

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL BOARD OF DIRECT TAXES

Statewise
Income-tax Statistics
for the year
1963-64

STATEWISE INCOME TAX STATISTICS - 1963-64

C O N T E N T S

		<u>Pages</u>
PREFACE	.. .. .	(i) - (ii)
Statement No. 3	Analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed.	1 - 19
Statement No. 4	Tax classification of the business and professional incomes assessed to Income-tax.	20 - 112
Statement No. 5	Classification of Income-tax payable by assesses according to ranges of total income assessed.	113 - 161
Statement No. 6	Classification of the Income-tax assesses according to the ranges of net income left in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them.	162 - 189
<u>Miscellaneous Informations.</u>	Double Income-tax Relief, Tax deducted at source, unclassified Demand/Refund, etc.	190 - 197

Note:- Statements Nos. 1 & 2, which give a summary of total Income-tax demand, collections and arrears for the year 1953-64 have not been included in this booklet, as these figures are not compiled statewise but are compiled on All India basis only.

DIRECTORATE OF INSPECTION
(RESEARCH, STATISTICS & PUBLICATION)

STATEWISE INCOME-TAX STATISTICS 1963-64

P R E F A C E

INTRODUCTORY :

This compilation gives statewise Income-tax Statistics for the year 1963-64. It makes a departure from the previous issues in respect of statistics regarding Capital Gains exhibited in All India Statement No. 3. These have now been split up into two categories viz., those relating to short-term assets and those relating to other assets.

SCOPE AND COVERAGE :

The statistics contained in this compilation relate to assessments completed during the financial year 1963-64 and largely cover assessments pertaining to the assessment year 1963-64. Assessments in respect of earlier years which were completed during 1963-64 are also included. For the sake of uniformity, the practice of referring to assessments as assessee has been maintained.

The analysis given in these statements refers to demand raised on regular assessment. No account is taken of items like demand raised in respect of advance payments u/s. 210 or by way of provisional assessments u/s. 141 of the Income-tax Act, or even of miscellaneous demand like penalties, interest etc. It may also be noted that the figures of total income-tax demand do not include the additional surcharge levied on residual income under the provisions of the Finance Act, 1963, as this levy was abolished by the Finance Act, 1964. Hence the total tax demand analysed in the statistics will not be comparable with the total income-tax demand and collections of the year to that extent.

NATURE OF INFORMATION:

The information contained in this publication is briefly given below:-

Statement No. 3.

- (a) This statement analyses the demand of Income-tax according to different classes of income assessed, and refunds and rebates allowed against the demand.
- (b) The number of assessee shown in the statement is in respect of each separate source of income. An assessee having income from more than one source is counted as an assessee under each one of the sources.
- (c) The income analysed in this statement represents the gross income before set off of losses u/s. 71 and 72 of the Income-tax Act and not the resultant income assessed to tax.

Income from 'Business and Profession' and tax demand shown in Statement No. 3 are classified in this statement according to different trades and professions.

(a) This statement gives an analysis of the tax payable according to the range of total income assessed to tax and status of assesses, viz., (i) Individuals, (ii) Hindu Undivided Families, (iii) Unregistered Firms and Associations of Persons, (iv) Registered Firms, (v) Companies and (vi) Others. Income from Capital Gains and tax demand on the same, however, are not included in this Statement. In the case of Individuals and Companies, the analysis gives the break-up according to (1) Salary earners and Non-salary earners and (ii) Public Limited and Private Limited Companies.

(b) The total income analysed in this Statement represents the resultant income assessed to tax after deduction from gross income of (i) income from capital gains and (ii) losses set off against income u/s. 71 and 72 of the Income-tax Act.

(c) The income range below Rs.3,000 includes a number of cases in respect of assesses other than companies. The figures so analysed mainly refer to non-resident assesses who are liable to pay tax on Indian income either at the special rates ^{or rates} applicable to their Total World Income as prescribed in the Finance Act, even though such income may be Rs.3,000/- or below.

This statement gives a classification of assesses according to the range of net income left after deduction of the tax payable from total ~~tax~~ assessed income.

Particulars relating to (i) Tax relief allowed on account of Double Taxation of income in India and other countries, (ii) Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit in assessments, (iii) Tax levied in assessments u/s.147 and (iv) additional tax levied or tax refunded in reassessments on account of revisions appeals, rectifications etc., are given under this head.

(M. S. NADKARNI
Director of Inspection
(Research, Statistics & Publication)

- : 1 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3.

Statewise analysis of the Demand of Income-tax according to the classes of Income assessed and refunds and rebates allowed for the year ending 31st March, 1904.

A - DEMAND.

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Salaries - Central Govt.			Salaries - State Govt.		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	5865	3,29,82	8,42	3562	2,28,45	12,64
Maharashtra.	37512	29,51,97	1,54,60	13387	8,36,25	32,23
West Bengal.	11671	6,93,59	30,18	4895	3,62,75	24,79
Uttar Pradesh.	3108	1,81,02	6,28	9157	5,31,35	20,67
Punjab.	1107	63,59	2,25	5985	3,78,70	13,41
Madhya Pradesh.	110	6,98	37	625	32,84	94
Bihar.	343	20,09	93	1930	1,28,11	7,23
Orissa.	16	1,82	17	271	25,22	2,66
Assam.	757	37,55	1,42	1655	1,11,70	5,65
Andhra Pradesh.	1286	72,46	2,44	2756	1,84,17	10,39
Mysore.	1959	1,33,12	6,68	5700	3,23,81	11,05
Kerala.	226	15,79	98	2010	1,27,55	6,36
Rajasthan.	315	23,05	97	8190	4,80,15	17,67
Jammu & Kashmir.	226	12,93	45	964	53,54	2,46
Gujarat.	328	43,41	1,38	1894	1,01,19	4,48
Deccan.	29333	16,64,56	1,26,76	2255	1,91,19	12,97
Mizoram Pradesh.	168	11,25	39	37	1,96	4
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	9	..
Tripura.	217	12,28	41	109	5,58	22
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	3	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	3	..	..	..	..
Total	85548	62,75,31	3,45,68	65384	41,09,63	1,88,86

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Salaries - Others (Private employees.)			Int. on Securities (Central & State Govt. etc. Tax-free).		
	No. of assessesees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) R. (000)	No. of assessesees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	21892	17,09,27	1,81,84	222	1,85	52
Maharashtra.	113340	77,15,48	3,42,06	257	2,75	78
West Bengal.	82904	75,07,83	9,49,71	85	82	15
Uttar Pradesh.	14737	9,50,24	65,61	69	67	7
Punjab.	7241	4,30,09	25,09	24	1,09	43
Madhya Pradesh.	9562	5,77,57	27,99	14	19	1
Bihar.	23167	16,29,32	56,31	23	29	7
Orissa.	5214	4,28,41	56,58	2	1	..
Assam.	6983	7,19,47	1,15,80	2	1	..
Andhra Pradesh.	8062	5,05,72	28,19	189	9,22	3,92
Mysore.	11102	6,82,94	47,43	151	6,89	3,03
Kerala.	8571	5,57,87	49,86	51	1,05	49
Rajasthan.	3988	2,58,15	14,52	27	35	12
Jammu & Kashmir.	352	16,75	78	6	7	..
Gujarat.	22972	12,45,38	71,16	83	81	9
Delhi.	28545	32,01,35	3,34,95	34	3,18	3,59
Himachal Pradesh.	36	2,48	18	..	..	..
Manipur.	3	18	1	..	..	..
Mizoram.	54	2,78	14	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	18	1,02	3	..	..	..
Goa.	18	1,02	3	1	1	..
Pondicherry.	42	5,03	91	..	..	..
Total	369163	2,73,48,36	25,81,18	1240	34,26	13,27

- 13 -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.			Class of Income assessed.		
	Int. on Securities (Central and State Govt. etc. Taxed)			Int. on Securities (Companies and Corporations).		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (I+T+GC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (I+T+GC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3044	45,47	12,46	217	4,52	77
Mahrarashtra.	7655	1,84,04	60,28	1500	22,43	5,47
West Bengal.	2591	1,11,56	50,06	300	11,87	4,89
Uttar Pradesh.	1552	32,15	6,92	208	3,51	69
Punjab.	364	10,75	3,01	86	1,55	45
Madhya Pradesh.	267	6,76	1,87	53	83	21
Bihar.	228	8,08	2,88	54	58	15
Orissa.	93	3,38	1,36	7	2	..
Assam.	27	3,99	1,24	4	10	2
Andhra Pradesh.	713	36,78	16,27	34	55	14
Mysore.	990	46,48	19,68	51	2,43	1,10
Kerala.	733	21,17	5,94	29	25	5
Rajasthan.	281	15,26	5,67	73	73	13
Jammu & Kashmir.	82	1,36	13	25	22	1
Gujarat.	1912	33,04	8,28	227	3,77	1,12
Delhi.	553	13,61	5,49	96	6,27	2,36
Himachal Pradesh.	6	6	2	3	3	1
Manipur.	2	2	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	2	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	1	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	5	9	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	7	..	..	..	..
Total	21102	5,74,15	2,01,56	2967	59,71	17,57

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Home Property			Business and Professions		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	27732	3,91,26	67,26	37780	75,50,94	17,51,75
Maharashtra.	38277	10,45,92	2,13,57	113906	1,88,31,82	43,31,30
West Bengal.	19014	7,59,87	1,61,08	54395	1,41,70,52	53,76,00
Uttar Pradesh.	27585	3,09,36	34,00	55528	59,44,41	7,01,08
Punjab.	14151	1,37,38	14,63	31484	34,63,96	2,84,83
Madhya Pradesh.	11270	1,19,77	14,37	21704	27,24,27	3,72,19
Bihar.	6203	77,17	11,92	13904	21,25,85	3,70,54
Orissa.	2281	20,47	3,19	4959	5,29,36	80,49
Assam.	2784	53,61	6,60	7961	9,33,17	1,22,76
Andhra Pradesh.	23698	2,08,33	27,76	37051	44,90,46	5,55,22
Mysore.	17920	2,31,79	32,00	29698	44,71,47	8,27,85
Kerala.	8779	1,00,05	15,90	15071	20,67,66	3,90,27
Rajasthan.	11947	99,36	13,11	21443	18,78,83	1,57,17
Jammu & Kashmir.	2331	19,26	2,70	3972	3,84,23	19,96
Gujarat.	35137	2,96,06	37,93	59567	77,73,52	10,99,86
Delhi.	11736	3,57,95	57,92	27725	44,30,05	9,49,48
Uttaranchal Pradesh.	218	2,78	24	972	79,96	5,24
Assam.	58	1,20	8	149	23,47	2,39
Orissa.	133	1,92	15	877	90,37	7,76
A & N. Islands.	36	70	7	182	12,76	63
Goa.	15	15	1	9	33	1
Pondicherry.	6	6	..	..	..	..
Total	231424	42,34,42	7,14,49	541638	8,20,78,41	1,74,06,75

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Share profits from Regd. firms (Taxed)			Share profits from Unregistered Firms. Association of Persons etc. (Taxed).		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (Rs. 000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (Rs. 000)
Madras.	2997	21,18,03	4,48,47	572	39,94	9,41
Maharashtra.	20011	39,90,72	10,04,86	943	69,17	12,33
West Bengal.	6938	13,69,93	3,46,63	1010	58,90	8,92
Uttar Pradesh.	12080	15,92,92	2,31,06	879	54,20	9,02
Punjab.	7559	10,80,18	1,73,06	413	20,36	1,98
Madhya Pradesh.	4083	6,96,78	1,74,12	314	24,28	4,25
Bihar.	2817	4,24,80	68,06	206	14,11	1,78
Orissa.	781	1,25,99	19,80	83	5,26	41
Assam.	1792	2,31,30	33,93	81	5,02	80
Andhra Pradesh.	6344	9,46,24	1,50,56	501	36,54	4,19
Mysore.	9526	13,69,90	2,67,93	503	29,57	3,01
Kerala.	3290	5,02,53	1,02,33	394	22,38	2,49
Rajasthan.	3653	4,20,15	51,63	333	17,59	1,51
Jammu & Kashmir.	1077	1,43,39	23,81	182	7,00	52
Gujarat.	15237	25,04,57	5,23,10	575	36,14	7,89
Delhi.	4387	8,43,52	1,97,67	272	16,22	1,99
Himachal Pradesh.	87	11,26	1,13	3	16	1
Manipur	52	8,93	1,22	..	..	..
Tripura.	61	11,70	1,96	8	2,28	44
And. N. Islands.	15	2,07	18	3	17	..
Goa.	..	..	..	4	14	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	112770	1,83,94,91	38,21,51	7279	4,59,43	70,95

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Dividends.			Others.		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Ps.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SO) Rs.(000)
Madras.	11819	5,89,30	2,60,09	22202	6,71,62	1,46,61
Maharashtra.	38395	25,09,31	9,15,57	49871	17,65,31	5,78,06
West Bengal.	12851	13,00,03	4,92,49	22808	14,19,91	4,72,05
Uttar Pradesh.	4831	1,65,93	54,41	15690	3,47,67	55,39
Punjab.	3170	77,18	17,58	9362	2,14,95	37,11
Madhya Pradesh.	1482	49,59	15,16	4508	1,47,71	25,28
Bihar.	1322	92,24	45,88	3914	1,33,11	39,87
Orissa.	213	4,91	1,15	773	35,09	7,49
Assam.	394	20,81	7,30	862	62,91	23,66
Andhra Pradesh.	3251	80,29	22,64	7807	2,84,55	95,07
Mysore.	6244	1,55,84	43,08	11111	2,95,64	60,22
Kerala.	2614	57,19	16,07	5996	1,53,79	30,84
Rajasthan.	1546	93,41	37,72	5231	1,30,71	30,35
Jammu & Kashmir.	115	5,34	2,40	705	18,15	2,37
Gujarat.	19287	5,82,74	1,70,40	23843	1,27,02	75,76
Andhra Pradesh.	28	3,13,13	1,20,00	28	3,04,57	1,23,39
Andhra Pradesh.	28	2,11	0,02	0	3,3	0,0
Andhra Pradesh.	12	0,8	0,0	24	6,6	4
Andhra Pradesh.	9	1	0,0	20	1,58	71
Goa.	40	1,41	6	4	5	0,0
Pondicherry.	3	1	0,0	22	13	0,0
				26	32	2
Total	113455	61,84,19	22,36,15	194451	65,69,06	18,44,19

(Contd.)

A - DEMAND (Contd.)

Class of Income assessed.

Capital Gains (Short term Assets)
Immovable property. Machinery and Plant.

STAT.

	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	56	4,20	48	18	3,54	1,02
Maharashtra.	309	20,26	4,99	67	2,89	72
West Bengal.	44	4,83	1,00	5	26	5
Uttar Pradesh.	14	90	19	2	10	3
Punjab.	10	72	10	8	17	3
Madhya Pradesh.	14	1 72	27	1	1	..
Bihar.	7	1,10	12	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	42	11	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	11	2,89	65	3	22	3
Mysore.	51	5,91	1,12	11	31	5
Kerala.	23	1,60	34	1	99	30
Rajasthan.	8	65	12	2	2	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	125	4,16	53	30	32	3
Delhi.	27	5,11	1,04	3	7	2
Himachal Pradesh.	3	5	1	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	714	54,52	11,07	149	8,90	2,28

(Contd.)

- : 5 : -
STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A. - DEMAND (Contd.)

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Capital Gains (Short term assets)			Capital Gains (Other assets)		
	No. of assessesees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assessesees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	122	7,21	1,27	119	23,32	4,54
Maharashtra.	645	35,65	8,96	241	46,88	9,90
West Bengal.	66	5,97	1,59	71	28,64	7,89
Uttar Pradesh.	8	16	2	27	1,50	1,21
Punjab.	19	1,43	28	11	1,35	30
Madhya Pradesh.	11	1,45	21	23	7,05	1,55
Bihar.	6	3,30	63	4	5,70	1,58
Orissa.	..	..	..	5	3,25	86
Assam.	..	..	..	5	78	17
Andhra Pradesh.	8	1,06	24	26	5,91	1,24
Mysore.	59	3,95	99	83	15,44	3,11
Kerala.	16	1,35	31	17	2,36	43
Rajasthan.	5	27	8	16	2,69	55
Jammu & Kashmr.	..	..	..	2	47	9
Gujarat.	154	7,73	1,21	67	28,57	7,72
Goa.	32	3,72	74	113	17,43	3,06
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	1	..	..	1	30	8
Total	1451	74,26	16,53	831	1,94,96	44,28

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND.

STATE	Class of Income assessed.					
	Machinery & Plant.			Capital Gains (Other assets.)		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	13	2,41	57	111	40,86	8,99
Maharashtra.	43	7,30	1,77	296	60,21	14,43
West Bengal.	6	1,15	30	96	26,87	5,84
Uttar Pradesh.	2	75	30	13	3,40	73
Punjab.	3	1,23	60	9	1,66	31
Madhya Pradesh.	2	38	9	12	3,91	1,00
Bihar.	1	1,07	17	6	7,25	1,98
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	1	2,15	67	7	7,52	2,13
Andhra Pradesh.	7	2,85	76	16	1,34	23
Mysore.	7	92	12	35	5,74	1,75
Kerala.	4	1,09	27	16	1,73	28
Rajasthan.	4	41	5	10	93	23
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	16	4	1	7	..
Gujarat.	18	3,06	72	123	35,50	8,30
Delhi.	7	1,16	34	45	17,25	4,21
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	119	26,12	6,77	791	2,14,65	49,71

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3 (Contd.)

A - DEMAND.

Class of Income assessed.

STATE	Income accruing or arising abroad.			Total of all classes of Income assessed.		
	No. of assessesees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessesees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1360	1,58,00	28,75	149761	1,40,20,01	29,45,86
Maharashtra.	681	1,17,27	39,84	437636	4,02,15,68	80,31,72
West Bengal.	653	1,10,60	35,09	220703	2,79,46,90	79,68,71
Uttar Pradesh.	93	8,19	1,95	145583	1,07,31,44	11,89,63
Punjab.	59	5,29	1,00	81045	58,91,94	5,80,45
Madhya Pradesh.	27	2,94	63	54082	44,05,03	6,40,53
Bihar.	21	3,47	1,48	57156	46,76,65	5,21,58
Orissa.	3	30	1	14704	12,83,40	1,74,17
Assam.	16	2,08	63	23333	21,92,99	3,03,89
Andhra Pradesh.	37	1,47	28	91794	68,71,06	9,21,22
Mysore.	75	7,56	2,51	95276	77,89,71	13,35,01
Kerala.	60	4,81	1,23	47851	36,41,22	6,24,74
Rajasthan.	5	9,18	4,84	57064	34,31,89	3,36,44
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	1,35	1	10045	6,69,31	55,73
Gujarat.	370	38,09	6,14	182753	1,31,46,09	20,24,10
Delhi.	61	97,32	49,22	111201	1,08,44,97	20,45,61
Himachal Pradesh.	1	4	..	1661	1,15,80	8,86
Manipur.	..	..	..	289	34,52	3,74
Tripura.	2	6	3	1528	1,28,65	11,82
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	269	16,81	91
Goa.	1	4	..	115	3,32	11
Pondicherry.	3	14	..	83	5,96	1,01
Total	3536	5,68,10	1,73,64	..	15,74,63,35	2,98,45,84

STATEMENTS No. 3 (Contd.)

B. EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS

STATE	Nature of Exemption/abatement.					
	Loss set off under section 71			Loss set off under section 72		
	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1215	40,68	7,34	220	38,79	9,16
Maharashtra	879	68,14	22,44	247	1,34,06	60,22
West Bengal	582	1,06,61	33,02	272	1,02,16	47,45
Uttar Pradesh	219	18,63	4,76	119	16,41	6,79
Punjab	65	2,53	54	56	7,15	2,80
Madhya Pradesh	51	5,01	1,47	33	15,20	6,73
Bihar	37	5,70	3,80	14	1,06,50	66,61
Orissa	1	3	1	2	24	4
Assam	21	1,51	54	11	98	23
Andhra Pradesh	218	8,19	1,75	26	47,83	13,11
Mysore	208	11,62	3,35	80	8,77	3,21
Kerala	67	3,36	94	49	2,45	44
Rajasthan	90	6,53	2,28	25	2,64	72
Jammu & Kashmir	6	5	..	4	11	1
Gujarat	302	20,07	4,85	146	58,91	26,86
Delhi	149	8,51	2,66	82	13,03	6,22
Uttarakhand Pradesh	1	2	..	..	..	..
Chhattisgarh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4641	3,07,19	89,75	1388	5,56,03	2,50,90

(Contd.)

B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.

STATE	Profits of newly established industries except.			Dividends from new industrial undertakings or hotels.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	258	32,63	13,92	367	3,25	65
Maharashtra	1076	1,24,03	78,09	1520	83,16	44,22
West Bengal	11	6,74	3,00	72	22,97	10,81
Uttar Pradesh	57	8,27	1,38	96	2,91	1,05
Punjab	45	66	16	41	1,04	43
Madhya Pradesh	14	14	3	9	6	1
Bihar	17	10	2	30	1,12	42
Orissa	4	8	1	6	16	1
Assam	2	5	..	2	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	26	2,05	84	40	52	14
Karnataka	84	6,87	2,78	91	3,06	1,04
Kerala	29	79	15	14	38	10
Rajasthan	18	55	25	9	4	1
Jammu & Kashmir	2	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	513	3,67	1,14	236	13,34	4,89
Delhi	95	16,49	9,55	73	9,64	5,60
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2281	2,03,14	1,11,32	2697	1,41,65	69,38

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)
B. EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENTS

Dividends exempt from S.T.
u/s, 99(i) (iv)

Share of profits from U.R.F., A.O.P. etc.
tax on which is payable by the firm,
association etc.

STATE	No. of assesseees.	Amount on which exemption/abat- ement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees.	Amount on which exemption/abat- ement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra	102	30,66	8,19	553	34,24	7,95
Bihar	502	20,29	11,86	923	59,40	8,62
West Bengal	20	11,07	4,27	979	52,70	6,01
Uttar Pradesh	53	19	4	837	46,85	7,76
Punjab	41	86	28	405	17,97	1,51
Madhya Pradesh	3	3	1	253	14,08	1,42
Bihar	3	1	..	202	13,07	1,48
Orissa	1	1	..	68	4,26	30
Assam	3	9	..	80	4,82	60
Andhra Pradesh	22	10	2	505	33,05	3,13
Mysore	16	11	3	495	27,95	2,63
Kerala	17	16	2	388	22,13	2,36
Rajasthan	18	14	5	329	16,05	1,19
Jammu & Kashmir	2	1	..	180	7,03	49
Gujarat	107	3,74	1,63	538	28,37	4,38
Delhi	57	3,34	10	264	13,61	1,31
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	16	1
..
..	..	..	..	6	2,28	44
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	3	17	..
..	..	..	..	4	14	1
..
Total	967	70,81	26,50	70,17	3,98,33	51,60

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)

B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENTS

STATE	Interest from Income-tax free securities.			Profits of Cooperative Societies and/or dividends therefrom.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. (Rs. (000))	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. (Rs. (000))	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	131	1,01	17	671	31,09	10,83
Maharashtra	209	1,71	26	1011	54,22	18,46
West Bengal	53	98	14	36	23,60	6,60
Uttar Pradesh	73	65	9	89	23,88	8,23
Punjab	29	74	29	60	20,52	8,16
Madhya Pradesh	12	56	9	19	7,08	3,18
Bihar	19	25	4	8	15	4
Orissa	1	1	..	25	5,92	2,88
Assam	1	1	..	1	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	191	9,40	2,12	49	22,04	8,33
Mysore	130	8,36	2,15	336	22,11	7,14
Kerala	36	97	24	54	13,56	4,06
Rajasthan	20	29	6	10	3,48	1,49
Jammu & Kashmir	6	4	..	10	20	6
Gujarat	54	66	7	564	46,14	20,48
Delhi	29	8,19	1,61	44	5,01	1,20
North East Frontier	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trichy	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman Islands	..	..	..	1	..	..
Goa	1	1	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	995	33,84	7,33	2988	2,79,00	1,01,14

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)

B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS. (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.

STATE	Dividends paid out of past tax profits (Sec. 236).			Dividends out of profits assessed to agricultural income tax (Sec. 235)		
	No. of assess-ees.	Amount on which exemption/abat-ment is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Amount on which exemption/abat-ment is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras	8	..	3	265	..	98
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	24	..	58
West Bengal	5	..	1	173	..	1,33
Uttar Pradesh	2	..	1	6	..	..
Punjab	1	..	..	4	..	..
Bihar	1	..	11	5	..	1,03
Orissa	..	..	..	6	..	7
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	3	..	3	16	..	34
Mysore	..	..	..	2	..	1
Kerala	..	..	..	50	..	36
Rajasthan	..	..	..	85	..	32
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	..	2
Gujarat	3	..	39	1	..	..
Delhi	1	..	..	95	..	3
Bihar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chennai	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Karnataka	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	..	58	736	..	5,07

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)
 B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS. (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.						
STATE	Export profits and manufacturer's sales for export.			Others.		
	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. (Rs. (000))	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. (Rs. (000))	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras	101	..	4,62	..	..	..
Maharashtra	58	..	34,48	2	..	..
West Bengal	39	..	2,37	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	18	..	6	1	..	..
Punjab	8	..	5	3	40	6
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	2
Bihar	1	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	59	..	45	..	..	..
Mysore	21	..	87	1	..	..
Kerala	51	..	83	2	..	..
Rajasthan	2	..	3	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	32	..	2	5	..	..
Delhi	7	..	2	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..
And. P. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	398	..	49,80	15	47	8

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)

B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT

On account of contributions to
Provident and Superannuation funds.

On account of Insurance premia.

STATE	On account of contributions to Provident and Superannuation funds.			On account of Insurance premia.		
	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abat- ement is allowed. Rs.(000)	Relief in tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Amount on which exemption/abate- ment is allowed. Rs.(000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Andhra	21196	1,82,78	9,02	30966	2,72,32	31,80
Madhya Pradesh	126011	6,48,67	38,92	173328	9,31,08	94,38
West Bengal	75383	8,61,95	80,09	67855	6,07,05	63,30
Uttar Pradesh	19094	99,08	4,67	28348	2,17,78	16,97
Punjab	7034	39,64	2,28	14236	1,01,23	8,79
Madhya Pradesh	6792	29,45	1,18	10040	68,49	6,92
Bihar	15396	92,31	3,70	24352	1,40,23	7,53
Orissa	3495	25,47	3,07	4022	23,08	2,76
Assam	5351	27,79	1,50	6490	52,75	4,72
Andhra Pradesh	5251	29,72	1,53	17858	1,35,13	11,33
Mysore	8238	37,55	1,92	24015	1,91,06	17,54
Kerala	4528	20,32	1,26	10697	91,38	8,48
Rajasthan	8607	17,80	75	13679	63,90	4,13
Jammu & Kashmir	74	5,07	20	1455	10,13	77
Gujarat	13631	63,27	3,41	40035	2,68,90	28,39
Delhi	30544	1,95,56	14,84	31995	2,71,36	24,84
Himachal Pradesh	121	98	5	343	2,23	13
Haryana		1	..	77	70	9
Tamil Nadu	154	59	4	272	1,97	18
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	29	19	2
Goa	1	..	..	12	9	1
Pondicherry	15	19	1	15	10	1
Total	351581	23,76,23	1,68,44	499628	34,54,15	3,33,69

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)
B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.

Donations to charitable institutions or funds. Share of tax paid by Registered firms

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Amount on which exemption/abate-ment is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Amount on which exemption/abate-ment is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1971	64,79	17,63	9901	84,48	14,29
Maharashtra	2922	83,93	24,45	15753	1,47,77	30,47
West Bengal	1426	54,59	14,22	4567	47,69	12,24
Uttar Pradesh	1660	19,77	4,82	8246	45,12	6,72
Punjab	1918	9,65	1,51	5799	30,97	4,43
Madhya Pradesh	231	4,47	1,09	2887	25,31	5,00
Bihar	292	1,99	39	2202	13,96	1,98
Orissa	131	1,85	40	603	3,43	49
Assam	124	2,08	47	1214	7,13	1,03
Andhra Pradesh	908	8,64	1,89	5604	30,61	4,26
Mysore	1779	25,37	6,10	6519	56,55	9,98
Kerala	730	10,26	2,18	1968	17,14	2,88
Rajasthan	615	4,90	1,27	2315	9,12	1,24
Jammu & Kashmir	187	1,64	26	751	4,61	71
Gujarat	1401	52,09	14,71	12484	93,93	16,06
Delhi	645	12,69	4,24	3746	30,10	5,45
Bihar	1	33	2	45	33	5
Assam	1	4	1	47	30	4
Uttar Pradesh	13	7	2	60	48	7
Andhra Pradesh	21	4	1	15	6	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	14057	3,59,19	95,70	84726	6,49,09	1,17,40

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)
B - EXEMPTIONS AND ABATEMENTS (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.

Cumulative Time Deposits in Post Office Savings Banks [U/S.87(i) & (f)] Salary etc. received in arrears (Sec. 89)

STATE	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	21	21	5	12	..	46,38
Maharashtra	85	45	5	5	..	4,00
West Bengal	20	31	5	5	..	2,38
Uttar Pradesh	33	16	1	2	..	2
Punjab	38	16	1	1	..	2
Madhya Pradesh	16	8	1	..	..	..
Bihar	61	25	2	..	..	..
Orissa	2	1	..	1	..	..
Assam	4	2	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	7	8	1	..	..	..
Mysore	22	21	3	2	..	2
Kerala	92	23	2	..	..	..
Rajasthan	21	8	1	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	28	27	3	2	..	..
Delhi	7	10	2	213	..	9,86
Himachal Pradesh	1	..	..	..	..	14
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
N. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	459	2,62	32	243	..	62,82

STATE TAX NO. 3 (Contd.)
 B - EXEMPTION AND ABATEMENT (Contd.)

NATURE OF EXEMPTION/ABATEMENT.

Total of all types of exemptions
and abatements.

C - TAX DEMAND RAISED.
Demand less exemptions
and abatements.

STATE	No. of assessors.	Amount on which exemption/abatement is allowed. Rs. (000)	Relief in tax. (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
Madras	68178	8,16,93	1,83,31	27,62,55
Mharashtra	325685	24,49,70	4,94,86	75,36,86
West Bengal	150368	18,85,63	2,63,94	77,04,77
Uttar Pradesh	58953	4,99,70	63,38	11,25,25
Punjab	29781	2,33,61	31,32	5,49,13
Andhra Pradesh	20375	1,69,96	28,29	6,12,24
Bihar	42640	3,75,67	86,10	5,35,48
Orissa	8362	64,55	9,97	1,64,20
Assam	13323	97,23	9,46	3,14,43
Madhya Pradesh	30266	3,27,36	48,92	8,72,30
Mysore	42087	3,99,59	59,15	12,75,86
Kerala	18807	1,83,13	24,28	6,00,46
Rajasthan	25763	1,25,52	13,50	3,22,94
Jammu & Kashmir	3361	28,89	2,50	53,23
Gujarat	70415	6,53,36	1,37,17	18,86,93
Delhi	68016	5,51,43	77,83	19,67,78
Himachal Pradesh	589	4,05	27	8,59
Chhattisgarh	142	1,05	14	3,60
Tripura	507	5,39	75	11,07
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	50	46	4	87
Goa	18	24	2	9
Pondicherry	31	29	2	99
Total		88,33,74	15,35,22	2,83,14,62

Trade classification of Business and Professional Income assessed to
Income-tax for the year ending 31st March 1964.

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING.

1. Forestry and woodcutting.

STATE	COMMERCIAL			NON-COMMERCIAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+C) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+C) Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh	1	10	4	15	3,70	56
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	164	33,15	2,22
West Bengal	3	27,33	16,80	9	1,81	6
Uttar Pradesh	..	61	30	267	40,22	2,25
Rajasthan	1	2,22	1,45	28	29,90	3,25
Madhya Pradesh	2	7,44	4,25	186	51,66	5,89
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	7	2,14	12
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	82	14,36	1,23
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	14	1,89	7
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	104	17,49	2,43
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	65	15,56	1,42
Madhya Pradesh	1	4,46	2,24	84	6,97	30
Rajasthan	..	..	..	4	4,96	20
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	19	22,48	1,56
Gujarat	..	..	..	67	16,98	1,76
Delhi	..	..	..	3	3,08	1,12
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	7	81	9
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & Nicobar Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.	9	42,76	25,16	11,25	2,67,16	24,61

(Contd.....)

: 21 :
STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRIES.

1. For stry and woodcutting.

State	TOTAL	No. of assess s.	Income assess d. rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) rs. (000)
Madras. ..	13	3,80	60	
Maharashtra. ..	164	33,15	3,22	
West Bengal. ..	12	29,14	16,94	
Uttar Pradesh. ..	268	40,83	2,55	
Punjab. ..	27	32,72	4,68	
Madhya Pradesh. ..	108	59,10	10,14	
Bihar. ..	7	2,14	12	
Orissa. ..	87	14,36	1,23	
Assam. ..	14	1,89	7	
Andhra Pradesh. ..	164	17,49	2,42	
Mysore. ..	65	15,56	1,42	
Kerala. ..	97	11,43	2,54	
Rajasthan. ..	4	4,96	30	
Jammu & Kashmir. ..	10	22,48	1,56	
Gujarat. ..	67	16,38	76	
Delhi. ..	3,08	1,12		
Himachal Pradesh. ..	81	9		
Manipur. ..	..	..	..
Tripura. ..	..	..	..
And N. Island. ..	..	..	..
<i>Goa & Pondicherry</i>	..	..	..
Total	11,34	3,09,92	49,77	

(Contd.)

- : 22 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRIES. (Contd.)

2. Coal mining.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	2,84	18
Maharashtra.	..	3	12,34	5	36	2
West Bengal.	..	85	1,21,34	88	27,07	2,64
Uttar Pradesh.	1	3	..
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.	..	1	4,26	6	1,86	7
Bihar.	..	14	12,81	652	1,47,56	20,98
Orissa.
Assam.	..	2	1,97	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	12	1
Karnataka.
Kerala.	..	1	6	..	..	..
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.	..	2	10	1	46	1
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
Andaman & Nicobar Island.
Goa, Pondicherry
Total	..	108	1,52,88	755	1,80,32	23,81

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING. (Contd.)

2. Coal Mining.

STATE	TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras. ..	1	2,24	18
Maharashtra. ..	8	12,72	6,14
West Bengal. ..	73	1,48,41	61,71
Uttar Pradesh. ..	1	3	..
Punjab. ..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh. ..	7	6,12	1,99
Bihar. ..	66	1,60,37	26,71
Orissa. ..	4	..	..
Assam. ..	2	1,97	99
Andhra Pradesh. ..	1	12	1
Kyere. ..	..	..	..
Kerala. ..	1	6	3
Rajasthan. ..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir. ..	..	..	..
Gujarat. ..	3	56	6
Delhi. ..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh. ..	..	..	..
Manipur. ..	..	..	..
Tripura. ..	..	..	..
A & N Islands. ..	..	..	..
Goa ..	..	..	..
Pondicherry. ..	..	..	..
Total. ..	553	3,33,20	97,82

- : 24 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

3. Iron-ore mining

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras
Maharashtra	..	2, 60	1, 30	3	42	21
West Bengal	..	4	2	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa	1	61	1
Assam
Andhra Pradesh	3	30	5
Mysore	21	6, 49	32
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa & Pondicherry
Total	..	4	2, 64	27	7, 88	79

(Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

3. Iron-ore mining.

STATE	No. of assess- s.	TOTAL	
		Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	3,08	1,51
Maharashtra	2	4	2
West Bengal	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..
Orissa	1	61	1
Assam	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	2	30	5
Karnataka	21	5,49	52
Kerala	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..
Mizoram	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..
TOTAL	31	10,52	2,11

(Contd.)

STATEMENT 10. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING. (contd.)

4. Metal mining except iron-ore.

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras2	19,17	1,60
Maharashtra	..	4	2,23,35	27	20,41	9,38
West Bengal	..	8	37,73	2	1,87	77
Uttar Pradesh	6	37	1
Punjab	1	9	1
Madhya Pradesh	9	4,83	35
Bihar	..	1	1,40,48	..	..	..
Orissa	..	1	47	..	..	..
Assam
Andhra Pradesh1	28	6
Karnataka	..	3	14,44	..	..	..
Kerala	..	1	21,88	..	..	..
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	10	1
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa & Pondicherry
Total	..	18	4,38,86	49	47,12	12,19

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 1. (Contd.)

1. FOUR-TRAY, LINING AND QUANTILING. (Contd.)

1. Metal mining except iron-ore

TOTAL

STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IN LACS) Rs. (000)
Madras.	2	19,17	1,30
Maharashtra	31	2,13,76	1,45,77
West Bengal	10 *	39,30	18,66
Uttar Pradesh	5	37	1
Punjab	1	9	1
Madhya Pradesh	9 †	4,83	25
Bihar	1	1,40,48	63,16
Orissa	1	47	24
Assam	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	1	28	5
Mysore	3	12,22	8,04
Kerala	1	21,88	10,95
Rajasthan	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	10	1
Delhi	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..
A. N Islands	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..
Total	67	4,85,47	2,48,86

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING (Contd.)

5. Crude petroleum and natural gas.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT & LTC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT & LTC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT & LTC) Rs. (000)
Madras
Maharashtra
West Bengal	2	2,90,50	1,81,42	..	..	..	2	2,90,50	1,81,42
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
Andaman Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	2	2,90,50	1,81,42	..	..	..	2	2,90,50	1,81,42

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRIES (Contd.)

6. Stone quarrying, clay & sand pits.

STATE.	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	1,77	80	10	91	13	11	2,36	93
Madhya Pradesh.	1	5	2	13	7,72	30	17	7,77	68
West Bengal.	5	63	29	4	4,83	42	9	5,45	71
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	29	4,63	70	29	4,63	70
Punjab.	..	..	..	2	3,20	18	8	3,20	18
Madhya Pradesh.	2	15	7	29	6,47	1,24	31	6,62	1,31
Bihar.	..	..	..	3	1,13	9	6	1,13	9
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	3,65	2,63	13	1,10	2	17	5,15	2,82
Mysore.	4	55	1,34	5	26	5	9	3,51	1,39
Kerala.	..	..	..	4	63	10	4	63	10
Rajasthan.	3	78	14,80	37	17,34	1,59	40	24,12	13,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	29	6,61	31	29	6,61	31
Delhi.	2	54	1,19	13	2,42	15	20	4,95	1,35
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Coastal waters.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.	19	39,52	21,17	211	53,15	5,75	230	97,37	25,92

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING & QUARRYING. (Contd.)

7. Misc.

	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess-ee. Rs. (000)	Tax. (IT+ST+S C) %.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess-ee. Rs. (000)	Tax. (IT+ST+S C) %.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess-ee. Rs. (000)	Tax. (IT+ST+S C) %.(000)
S.				9	7,35	70	9	7,35	70
ashtra.	2	25	13	..	..	..	2	25	13
Bengal.	6	42,27	19,38	10	4,03	21	13	47,00	19,59
Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
b.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	10	1	1	10	1
.	2	4,60	2,35	90	14,59	4,39	92	19,49	6,74
.
.
Pradesh.	7	2,53	1,30	157	37,53	5,31	174	40,06	6,61
c.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.	1	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
thn.	4	12,39	5,85	11	9,03	5,78	15	21,42	11,63
& Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
nt.	1	1,24	62	..	..	..	1	1,24	62
.
Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
ti.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Islin's	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.	23	63,98	29,63	288	72,93	16,40	311	1,36,91	46,03

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 1 (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRIES. (Contd.)

8. Salt, saltpetre & saline substances.

STATE.	COMPANIES.			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL.		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+ SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+ SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+ SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	3	2,63	1,29	37	12,31	84	40	14,94	2,13
Maharashtra.	2	24,17	14,17	34	7,61	1,26	36	31,78	15,43
West Bengal.	3	28	22	1	4	..	4	32	22
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	11	1,21	5	11	1,21	5
Punjab.	..	..	..	4	1,10	2	4	1,10	2
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	1,52	78	1	1,28	7	2	2,80	85
Mysore.	..	..	..	2	19	2	2	19	2
Kerala.	..	..	..	1	3	1	1	3	1
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	1,92	1,03	20	6,50	67	21	8,42	1,70
Delhi.	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	30,52	17,49	112	30,31	2,94	122	60,83	20,43

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

1. FORESTRY, MINING AND QUARRYING.

9. Other non-metallic mining and quarrying.

STATE.	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras. ..	2	1,58	78	1	8	..	3	1,66	78
Maharashtra. ..	1	1,33	60	13	18,78	4,79	14	20,11	5,39
West Bengal. ..	9	3,47	1,81	4	1,03	2	13	4,50	1,83
Uttar Pradesh. ..	..	..	..	76	4,78	25	76	4,78	25
Punjab. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar. ..	..	..	..	1	40	11	1	40	11
Orissa. ..	..	..	..	1	24	4	1	24	4
Assam. ..	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Andhra Pradesh. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore. ..	1	29	13	10	4,59	28	11	4,88	41
Kerala. ..	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Rajasthan. ..	3	23,33	11,09	2	14	..	5	23,47	11,09
Jammu & Kashmir. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat. ..	..	..	..	7	1,25	9	7	1,25	9
Delhi. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total. ..	16	30,00	14,41	117	31,45	5,59	133	61,45	20,00

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)
2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS).

1. Tea plantation.

STATE.	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST +SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST +SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assess- ed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST +SC) Rs.(000)
Madras. ..	31	76,70	47,73	23	16,54	3,99	54	93,24	51,72
Maharashtra...	3	6,77	4,55	1	1,00	6	4	7,77	4,61
West Bengal...	161	3,58,18	18,75	13	2,36	59	174	3,60,54	2,09,34
Uttar Pradesh.	2	1,71	85	2	3,65	36	4	5,36	1,21
Punjab. ..	..	..	..	5	1,04	17	5	1,04	17
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	39	1	1	39	1
Bihar. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam. ..	39	41,50	2,26	33	13,02	2,64	72	54,52	25,90
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	2	..	1	2	..
Mysore. ..	4	3,78	1,87	4	1,33	6	8	5,11	1,93
Kerala. ..	16	23,65	18,69	17	4,47	35	33	68,12	39,04
Rajasthan. ..	1	..	4	..	..	..	1	10	4
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat. ..	..	..	..	7	70	4	7	70	4
Delhi. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa. ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total. ..	257	5,52,30	3,25,74	107	44,52	8,27	364	5,96,91	3,34,01

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NECOTICS) (Contd.)

2. Coffee plantation.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	3	11,37	4,86	25	4,42	26	28	15,79	5,12
Maharashtra	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	1	7	3	..	..	..	1	7	3
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	7	1,05	14	7	1,05	14
Mysore	7	14,89	7,40	79	11,30	67	86	26,19	9,07
Kerala.	1	6	3	15	2,35	11	16	2,41	14
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	4	13	..	4	13	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A& N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	12	26,39	12,32	130	19,25	1,18	142	45,64	13,50

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NON 4 (Contd.)2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & DRUGS) (Contd.)3. Other Plantations (Including rubber).

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	63	32	4	88	25	5	1,51	57
Maharashtra.
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh.	1	29	..	1	29	..
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar.
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh.	1	47	1	1	47	1
Mysore
Kerala	3	..	20	1	5	..	4	46	20
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	45	1	2	45	1
Delhi	4	20	..	4	20	..
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur
Tripura
A & N. Islands.
Goa
Pondicherry.
Total	4	1,04	52	13	2,34	27	17	3,38	79

(Contd.....)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & DRUGS) (Contd.)

4. Fishing.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT ST SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT ST SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT ST SC) (Rs. (000))
Madras.	4	4,44	46	4	4,44	46
Maharashtra.	20	1,80	10	20	1,80	10
West Bengal	1	5	2	20	2,15	19	21	2,20	21
Uttar Pradesh.	4	47	6	4	47	6
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	1	..	43	3,28	24	44	3,29	24
Andhra Pradesh
Myore	7	22	..	7	22	..
Kerala	8	72	8	8	72	8
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat.	12	1,37	4	12	1,37	4
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A. & N. Islands:
Goa
Pondicherry.
Total	2	6	2	118	14,45	1,17	120	14,51	1,19

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

5. Grains and pulses (milling, grinding etc.).

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT ST SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	7	21,77	10,33	641	66,51	4,40	648	88,28	14,73
Maharashtra.	7	1,82	87	468	44,76	2,02	475	46,58	2,89
West Bengal	28	27,03	12,80	323	63,99	6,38	351	91,02	19,18
Uttar Pradesh	5	4,20	2,14	489	56,38	2,31	494	60,58	4,45
Punjab.	4	2,18	87	131	26,33	1,51	135	28,51	2,38
Madhya Pradesh	1	50	31	309	78,33	4,96	310	78,83	5,27
Bihar	1	8	4	192	20,04	1,00	193	20,12	1,04
Orissa	..	..	..	30	15,82	6,43	30	15,82	6,43
Assam	5	69	34	116	28,57	2,87	121	29,26	3,21
Andhra Pradesh	3	74	37	553	98,10	5,90	556	98,84	6,27
Mysore	3	2,92	1,46	366	37,20	2,55	369	40,12	4,01
Kerala	2	14	7	120	14,53	1,01	122	14,67	1,08
Rajasthan	1	14	6	37	2,59	8	38	2,73	14
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	6	33	1	6	33	1
Gujarat	3	5,00	2,50	536	56,45	3,66	539	61,46	6,16
Delhi	4	1,65	8,87	123	13,29	65	127	30,94	9,52
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	3	16	..	3	16	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	3	33	2	3	33	2
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	74	84,86	41,03	4446	6,23,72	45,76	4520	7,08,58	86,79

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & FERGOTISS) (Contd.)

6. Vegetable oils and dairy products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	3	2	101	20,08	1,44	102	20,11	1,46
Maharashtra.	16	1,15,08	56,54	345	39,74	4,51	361	1,74,82	61,05
West Bengal.	13	7,99	3,99	93	21,67	3,09	106	29,66	7,08
Uttar Pradesh.	6	6,99	3,50	225	27,75	1,57	231	34,74	5,07
Punjab.	..	..	..	56	10,08	46	56	10,08	46
Madhya Pradesh.	4	97	49	138	15,61	49	142	16,58	98
Bihar.	1	..	..	48	4,18	17	49	4,18	17
Orissa.	2	18	9	..	..	..	2	18	9
Assam.	..	..	..	9	2,67	19	9	2,67	19
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	71	25,29	2,21	71	25,29	2,21
Mysore.	2	1,00	51	86	22,31	1,75	88	23,31	2,26
Kerala.	6	4,03	1,98	477	71,08	8,28	483	75,11	10,26
Rajasthan.	2	1,02	49	39	8,70	50	41	9,72	99
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	89	5	3	89	5
Gujarat.	13	50,27	33,24	219	72,94	3,65	232	1,23,21	36,89
Delhi.	1	2	1	153	18,48	88	154	18,50	89
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	3	35	2	3	35,	2
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	67	1,87,58	1,00,86	2056	3,81,82	29,26	2133	5,69,40	1,30,12

(Contd.....)

Sta STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES & NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

7. Sugar Industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	1,31,74	69,62	3	59	5	6	1,32,33	69,67
Madhya Pradesh.	10	2,09,37	1,04,33	3	4,76	1,94	13	2,14,13	1,06,27
West Bengal.	10	22,50	11,11	4	53	1	14	23,03	11,12
Uttar Pradesh.	22	1,71,59	83,50	433	66,02	4,98	455	2,37,61	88,48
Punjab	4	7,05	3,63	..	..	..	4	7,05	3,63
Madhya Pradesh.	2	34,15	19,26	1	1,55	1,12	3	35,70	19,38
Bihar.	4	31,72	17,60	1	6	..	5	31,78	17,60
Orissa.	1	6,20	98	..	..	..	1	6,20	98
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	65,43	35,80	2	65	5	4	66,08	35,85
Mysore.	1	17,48	8,74	2	2,15	89	3	19,63	9,63
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	2	7	..	2	7	..
Delhi.	..	66,68	40,96	..	..	..	9	86,68	40,96
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	66	7,63,91	3,94,53	451	76,38	9,04	519	8,60,29	4,03,57

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURES OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

8. Tobacco (including Cigarette and bidi) manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	2	25	11	180	65,74	12,23	182	65,99	12,34
Maha-rashtra.	2	48,26	21,92	311	59,06	7,68	316	1,06,30	29,60
West Bengal.	7	1,34	72	123	32,52	5,17	130	33,86	5,89
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	200	36,91	2,56	200	36,91	2,56
Punjab.	..	..	..	4	26	1	4	26	1
Madhya Pradesh.	3	6,57	3,42	89	1,58,84	14,50	92	1,65,41	17,92
Bihar.	..	..	..	38	6,67	39	38	6,67	39
Crissa.	..	..	..	19	6,06	31	19	6,06	31
Assam.	..	..	..	11	1,94	24	11	1,94	24
Andhra P-radesh.	4	1,01,55	50,75	67	41,84	4,85	71	1,43,39	55,60
Mysore.	1	4,91	2,45	179	1,03,18	10,88	180	1,08,09	13,33
Kerala.	..	..	..	22	5,43	33	22	5,43	33
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	34	9,73	2,53	34	9,73	2,53
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	1,16	7	1	1,16	7
Gujarat.	4	10,20	5,03	486	1,02,24	6,47	490	1,12,44	11,50
Delhi.	..	..	..	4	1,77	36	4	1,77	36
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	26	1,73,08	84,40	1768	6,32,35	68,58	1794	8,05,43	1,52,98

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

2. PRIMARY INDUSTRIES & PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE OF FOODSTUFFS
(INCLUDING BEVERAGES AND NARCOTICS) (Contd.)

9. Processing and manufacture of other foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras	4	10,59	5,68	110	18,72	1,70	114	29,31	7,38
Maharashtra.	17	3,08,66	1,62,34	343	40,05	3,52	360	3,48,71	1,65,86
West Bengal	18	18,16	9,11	117	15,62	1,87	135	33,79	10,98
Uttar Pradesh.	8	13,01	6,00	169	24,15	1,38	168	37,16	7,38
Punjab	5	8,43	4,37	117	15,19	87	122	23,62	5,24
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	54	21,36	1,74	54	21,36	1,74
Bihar.	1	26	13	31	6,31	63	32	6,57	76
Orissa.	..	..	..	7	1,12	3	7	1,12	3
Assam.	1	3	1	46	4,13	20	47	4,16	21
Andhra Pradesh.	1	2,11	1,06	27	7,52	54	28	9,63	1,60
Mysore.	2	28,97	13,39	106	13,95	82	108	42,92	14,21
Kerala	4	3,83	1,91	83	15,68	3,40	87	19,51	5,31
Rajasthan.	1	37	19	26	2,74	35	27	3,11	54
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	63	31	18	1,36	7	19	1,99	38
Gujarat	4	71	33	132	16,64	80	136	17,35	1,13
Delhi	5	7,39	3,75	104	11,77	1,01	109	19,16	4,76
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	72	4,03,15	2,08,58	1482	2,16,39	18,93	1554	6,19,54	2,27,51

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES.
AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF.

1. Cotton textiles.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	80	5,60,80	3,07,36	636	2,11,03	44,94	716	7,71,83	3,52,30
Maharashtra.	101	5,51,12	2,85,27	1108	1,38,57	11,88	1209	6,89,69	2,97,15
West Bengal.	49	1,82,90	88,26	47	9,49	1,82	96	1,92,39	90,08
Uttar Pradesh.	9	26,35	13,11	204	24,70	1,07	213	51,05	14,18
Punjab.	9	4,25	2,16	559	89,58	6,69	568	93,83	8,85
Madhya Pradesh.	7	37,94	18,82	58	13,26	1,29	65	51,20	20,11
Bihar.	..	..	..	5	44	2	5	44	2
Orissa.	..	..	..	10	1,48	8	10	1,48	8
Assam.	1	12	6	6	54	1	7	66	7
Andhra Pradesh.	4	21,15	6,32	46	12,34	1,76	50	33,49	8,08
Mysore.	15	24,72	12,30	185	18,60	1,07	200	43,32	13,37
Kerala.	1	41	20	57	14,42	1,20	58	14,83	1,40
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	15	2,53	22	15	2,53	22
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	8	46	1	8	46	1
Gujarat.	65	10,49,63	5,17,26	632	1,87,12	20,62	697	12,36,75	5,37,88
Delhi.	3	99,27	51,47	66	11,03	61	69	1,10,30	52,08
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	344	25,58,66	13,02,59	3642	7,35,59	93,29	3986	32,94,25	13,95,88

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TAXILES
AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)2. Leather and woollen manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	2	1,00	5	2	1,00	5
Madhya Pradesh	1	29	15	11	22,18	2,75	12	22,47	2,90
West Bengal	3	18,78	9,22	3	5,23	2,50	6	24,01	11,72
Uttar Pradesh	5	2,04,93	1,00,65	25	3,90	19	30	2,08,83	1,00,84
Punjab	3	16,34	8,56	110	56,52	4,15	113	72,86	12,71
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	6	74	2	6	74	2
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	4	20	..	4	20	..
Gujarat	2	72,69	15,93	4	94	1	6	73,63	15,94
Delhi	1	50	30	4	1,72	12	5	2,30	42
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15	3,13,61	1,34,81	169	92,43	9,79	184	4,06,04	1,44,60

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO.4. (Contd.)

2. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES
AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF. (Contd.)

3. Silk manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses,	Income assessed, Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses,	Income assessed, Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses,	Income assessed, Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	24	5,54	27	24	5,54	27
Maharashtra	10	22,78	10,84	44	17,19	1,95	54	39,97	12,79
West Bengal	3	7,07	3,56	1	1	..	4	7,08	3,56
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	10	2,45	19	10	2,45	19
Punjab	..	..	..	47	5,66	41	47	5,66	41
Madhya Pradesh	2	2,50,05	1,28,78	..	..	..	2	2,50,05	1,28,78
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	15	2,67	30	15	2,67	30
Mysore	5	2,36	1,20	337	34,67	1,88	342	37,03	3,08
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	11	2,24	11	11	2,24	11
Gujarat	1	55	28	12	2,38	16	13	2,93	44
Uttarakhand	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
.. & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	21	2,82,81	1,44,66	508	72,88	5,27	523	3,55,69	1,49,93

(Contd.)

STATEMENT N O. 4. (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - TEXTILES

AND LEASED & PRODUCTS THEREOF. (Contd.)

4. Manufacture of rayon or artificial silk.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madr-as	1	2,46	1,23	7	3,71	26	8	6,17	1,49
Maharashtra	2	1,53	75	246	43,74	4,48	248	45,27	5,23
West Bengal	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	1	26	..	1	26	..
Punjab	..	..	..	20	2,30	10	20	2,30	10
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	7	2,26	14	7	2,26	14
Mysore	2	3,92	1,89	168	16,38	83	170	20,32	2,72
Kerala	2	94,44	47,21	..	..	..	2	94,44	47,21
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	15	1	..	15	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	303	1,03,51	9,64	1	15	1
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	303	1,03,51	9,64
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	7	1,02,37	51,08	754	1,72,38	15,46	761	2,74,75	66,54

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.).

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE, TEXTILES AND LEATHER & PRODUCT THEREOF. (Contd.)

5. Wearing apparel & made-up textile goods.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees	Income assessed (Rs. (000))	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	1	27	13	172	26,38	1,75	173	26,65	1,88
Maharashtra	7	19,00	9,48	1390	1,05,74	4,44	1397	1,24,74	13,92
West Bengal	12	11,45	5,54	796	32,78	2,06	808	36,20	7,60
Uttar Pradesh	4	2,25	1,11	401	46,53	1,83	405	48,78	2,94
Punjab.	12	6,85	3,47	944	1,16,26	6,44	956	1,23,11	9,91
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	83	6,37	20	83	6,37	20
Bihar	..	..	..	62	3,72	13	62	3,72	13
Orissa	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Assam	..	..	..	34	1,64	2	34	1,64	2
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	90	19,76	8,31	90	19,76	8,31
Mysore	..	..	..	112	15,95	2,90	112	15,95	2,90
Kerala	2	1,24	63	27	1,55	9	29	2,79	72
Rajasthan	1	5	2	106	7,99	29	107	8,04	31
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	13	1,85	3	13	1,85	3
Gujarat	2	45	36	899	1,11,62	4,89	901	1,12,07	5,25
Delhi	4	50	25	626	46,75	1,80	630	47,25	2,05
Bihar Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	75	42,03	20,99	5254	5,36,94	35,18	5329	5,78,97	56,17

(Contd.,.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF. (Contd.)

6. Jute manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	1,33	10	5	1,33	10
Maharashtra	2	37,35	18,03	9	1,28	5	11	38,63	18,08
West Bengal	56	5,16,37	2,62,46	35	20,30	3,54	91	5,36,67	2,66,00
Uttar Pradesh	2	9	..	2	9	..
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	1,35	12	1	1,35	12
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala	1	3,62	2,27	4	34	2	5	3,96	2,29
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi.
Chhatisgarh Pradesh
Madhya Pradesh
Tripura
A & N. Islands.
Goa
Pondicherry.
Total	59	5,57,34	2,82,76	56	24,69	3,83	115	5,82,03	2,86,59

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE, TEXTILES AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF. (Contd.)7. Hemp and flax manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	3	19	1	3	19	1
Maharashtra	1	12	1	1	12	1
West Bengal	1	1,33	49	..	..	..	1	1,33	49
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam	1	55	2	1	55	2
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	1	35	10	1	35	10
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N. Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	1	1,33	49	6	1,21	14	7	2,54	63

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

3. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

8. Other textile industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	17	5,83	35	17	5,83	35
Maharashtra.	11	25,68	13,30	86	17,24	1,43	97	42,92	14,73
West Bengal.	7	6,79	3,34	11	3,57	1,75	18	10,36	5,09
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	7	2,77	30	7	2,77	30
Punjab.	..	..	..	132	12,86	82	132	12,85	82
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	16	2	1	16	2
Mysore.	1	1,58	80	9	42	1	10	2,00	81
Kerala.	3	62	19	20	1,30	7	23	1,92	26
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	57	3	1	57	3
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2	71	3	2	71	3
Gujarat.	2	38	20	26	7,14	51	28	7,52	71
Delhi.	..	..	..	7	1,58	5	7	1,58	5
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	35,85	17,83	319	54,15	5,37	343	89,20	23,20

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE TEXTILES AND LEATHER & PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Leather, leather products and footwear.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	6	7,96	3,62	174	65,55	4,70	180	73,51	8,32
Maharashtra.	7	20,04	9,83	279	27,09	1,73	286	47,13	11,56
West Bengal.	12	4,26,50	2,13,22	330	19,76	58	342	4,46,26	2,13,80
Uttar Pradesh.	21	24,64	11,76	616	92,94	5,58	637	1,17,58	17,34
Punjab.	2	1,88	92	82	6,79	27	84	8,67	1,19
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	24	1,51	4	24	1,51	4
Bihar.	..	..	..	36	3,24	8	36	3,24	8
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	8	51	3	8	51	3
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	26	4,44	45	26	4,44	45
Mysore.	..	..	..	29	3,79	26	29	3,79	26
Kerala.	..	..	..	26	1,63	16	26	1,63	16
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	13	62	1	13	62	1
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	7	51	2	7	51	2
Gujarat.	1	19	9	1,07	9,70	45	108	9,89	54
Delhi.	..	..	..	60	6,24	21	60	6,24	21
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1 & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	49	4,81,21	2,39,44	1817	2,44,32	14,57	1866	7,25,53	2,54,01

(Contd.....)

- 51 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

**4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
PRODUCTS THEREOF**

1. Iron and Steel (Basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	2	11,26	5,63				2	11,26	5,63
Maharashtra.
West Bengal.	2	23,15	11,58				2	23,15	11,58
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Andhra P-radesh.
Mysore.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Pondicherry.
Total	4	34,41	17,21				4	34,41	17,21

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

2. Non-ferrous metals (basic manufacture)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.
Maharashtra.	1	45	22	1	1,70	13	2	2,15	35
West Bengal.	1	12,04	6,02	..	..	..	1	12,04	6,02
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Andhra Pradesh.
Mysore.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Pondicherry.
Total	2	12,49	6,24	1	1,70	13	3	14,19	6,37

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURES OF METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

3. Transport equipment (repairs assembly manufactures etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	31	2,39,65	1,15,33	74	27,89	2,58	105	2,67,54	1,17,91
Maharashtra.	28	1,72,46	88,73	564	1,17,02	18,80	592	2,89,48	1,07,53
West Bengal.	54	75,20	39,13	227	28,80	1,98	281	1,04,00	41,11
Uttar Pradesh.	4	45	22	406	41,41	2,11	410	41,86	2,33
Punjab.	6	21,83	10,34	393	57,92	3,73	399	79,75	14,07
Madhya Pradesh.	5	7,86	4,23	206	20,54	2,73	211	28,40	6,96
Bihar.	3	2,16	1,11	69	6,37	34	72	8,53	1,45
Orissa.	..	..	..	26	6,44	1,66	26	6,44	1,66
Assam.	1	3	2	90	18,11	96	91	18,14	98
Andhra Pradesh.	2	16	7	39	5,99	62	41	6,15	69
Mysore.	11	4,09,37	2,10,18	141	25,65	2,48	152	4,35,02	2,12,66
Kerala.	2	2,04	1,02	68	8,76	1,09	70	1,08 0	2,11
Rajasthan.	2	17	7	101	13,65	1,07	103	13,82	1,14
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	34	7,27	1,04	34	7,27	1,04
Gujarat.	5	3,47	1,59	252	28,22	1,27	257	31,69	2,86
Delhi.	27	24,99	12,28	437	43,70	3 31	464	68,69	15,59
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	6	51	2	6	51	2
Tripura.	..	..	..	3	11	..	3	11	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	181	9,59,84	4,84,38	3137	4,58,41	45,79	3318	14,18,25	5,30,11

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

4. Electrical machinery (apparatus, appliances, etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	10	3,79	1,89	89	28,55	2,58	99	32,34	4,47
Maharashtra.	60	73,02	35,76	701	1,17,22	10,32	767	1,90,24	46,06
West Bengal.	81	5,99,59	2,95,15	226	31,56	3,74	307	6,31,15	2,98,89
Uttar Pradesh.	6	52,05	26,08	201	23,08	1,10	207	75,13	27,18
Punjab.	1	25	12	100	26,17	3,16	101	26,42	3,28
Madhya Pradesh.	1	17	9	18	1,63	15	19	1,80	24
Bihar.	2	54	27	21	2,87	31	23	3,41	58
Orissa.	2	2,46	1,48	5	66	6	7	3,12	1,54
Assam.	..	..	..	6	30	1	6	30	1
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	40	10	2	40	10
Mysore.	6	1,73,78	86,89	31	4,92	60	37	1,78,70	87,49
Kerala.	5	6,82	3,40	19	3,69	28	24	10,51	3,68
Rajasthan.	3	8,05	3,66	64	4,85	15	67	12,90	3,81
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	6	78	2	6	78	2
Gujarat.	15	26,41	13,28	121	20,27	86	136	46,68	14,14
Delhi.	12	6,97	3,50	380	58,31	4,28	392	65,28	7,87
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	230	9,53,90	4,71,66	1990	3,25,26	27,72	2200	12,79,16	4,99,38

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

5. Other machinery (including engineering workshops)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	9	32,67	19,38	108	22,04	1,91	117	54,71	21,29
Maharashtra.	58	2,72,85	1,39,03	453	82,46	936	511	3,55,31	1,48,39
West Bengal.	202	12,44,00	6,20,65	268	47,24	6,69	470	12,91,24	6,27,45
Uttar Pradesh.	16	11,40	5,57	323	30,58	1,97	339	41,98	7,54
Punjab.	8	1,62	80	611	78,50	5,21	619	80,12	6,01
Madhya Pradesh.	2	1,07	54	38	4,71	43	40	5,78	97
Bihar.	1	3,51	1,76	43	4,59	28	44	8,10	2,04
Orissa.	2	1	..	5	1,48	8	7	1,49	8
Assam.	1	23	11	8	44	1	9	67	12
Andhra Pradesh.	3	1,08	50	66	17,34	1,48	69	18,42	1,98
Mysore.	2	30,09	15,05	86	19,32	2,74	88	49,41	17,79
Kerala.	3	1,80	89	39	8,21	71	42	10,01	1,60
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	49	6,09	32	49	6,09	32
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	52	1	1	52	1
Gujarat.	6	10,40	4,72	563	1,36,74	11,10	569	1,47,14	15,82
Delhi.	12	15,88	9,08	268	29,85	1,69	280	45,74	10,77
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	325	16,26,62	8,18,08	2980	4,90,16	44,10	3258	21,16,78	9,62,18

4. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS
AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

6. Manufacture of other metal products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	11	1,40,89	70,47	171	75,29	6,20	182	2,16,18	76,67
Maharashtra.	93	2,05,02	99,63	1028	2,43,74	20,78	1121	4,49,76	1,20,41
West Bengal.	119	4,08,19	1,98,52	362	89,13	18,48	481	4,97,32	2,17,00
Uttar Pradesh.	23	24,14	11,83	934	1,10,97	6,81	957	1,35,11	18,67
Punjab.	6	4,68	2,31	812	1,23,30	10,23	818	1,30,98	12,54
Madhya Pradesh.	4	9,82	4,90	108	12,13	69	112	21,95	5,59
Bihar.	..	..	..	68	8,68	38	68	8,68	83
Orissa.	7	6,95	3,46	1	23	6	8	7,23	3,52
Assam.	1	18	9	26	1,99	15	27	2,17	24
Andhra Pradesh.	9	2,44	1,18	242	43,90	3,15	251	46,34	4,33
Mysore.	9	3,63	1,81	139	21,73	1,97	148	25,36	3,78
Kerala.	3	53,42	29,20	76	7,52	1,02	79	60,94	30,22
Rajasthan.	2	2,59	1,16	62	8,48	39	64	11,07	1,55
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	15	1,99	9	15	1,99	9
Gujarat.	9	3,07	1,49	529	1,31,59	8,57	538	1,34,66	10,06
Delhi.	15	3,06	2,97	449	53,74	3,62	464	56,80	6,59
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	311	8,77,08	4,29,05	5113	9,42,57	63,89	5424	18,19,65	5,12,14

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

7. Basic industrial chemicals, fertiliser and power alcohol.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	9	10,92							
Maharashtra	13	21,16	5,10	99					
West Bengal	10	1,81,72	10,31	39	20,48	1,69			
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	90,85	5	21,91	2,31	108	31,40	6,79
Punjab	..	..	..	22	1,35	19	52	43,07	12,62
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	23	4,98	59	15	1,83,07	91,04
Bihar	..	..	..	18	3,05	22	22	4,98	59
Orissa	..	..	..	..	4,17	60	23	3,05	22
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	18	4,17	60
Andhra Pradesh	3	72	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2	20	36	8	2,53	15	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	10	5	35	1	11	3,25	51
Rajasthan	..	..	..	5	42	3	7	55	11
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	3	47	30	5	42	3
Gujarat	5	12,13	5,68	..	..	..	3	47	30
Delhi	..	..	..	21	7,60	82	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	19	1	26	19,73	6,50
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	19	1
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	42	2,26,85	1,12,40	250	67,50	6,92	292	3,94,35	1,19,32

(Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND
CHEMICALS PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

8. Medical & pharmaceutical preparations.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	11	30,30	14,37	45	15,87	1,21	56	46,17	15,58
Maharashtra	58	6,83,97	3,52,75	90	26,10	3,47	148	7,10,07	3,56,22
West Bengal	17	63,60	37,19	24	6,31	53	41	69,91	37,72
Uttar Pradesh	9	30	14	98	15,11	1,03	107	15,41	1,17
Punjab	4	38	19	19	2,10	13	23	2,48	32
Madhya Pradesh	1	9	5	5	1,58	62	6	1,67	67
Bihar	..	..	..	17	2,77	8	17	2,77	8
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	1	1	61	5,34	30	62	5,35	31
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	14	10,55	5,16	14	10,55	5,16
Mysore	2	7,08	3,54	27	4,17	20	29	11,25	3,74
Kerala	4	1,39	69	44	9,55	1,66	48	10,94	2,35
Rajasthan	2	4,77	2,45	4	30	1	6	5,07	2,46
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
Gujarat	5	16,25	7,91	33	12,83	1,16	38	29,08	9,07
Delhi	4	50,36	25,18	13	2,15	55	17	52,51	25,73
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	8	..	1	8	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Andaman & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	118	8,58,50	4,44,47	497	1,14,97	16,11	615	9,73,47	4,60,58

(Contd.)

STATE TAX NO. 4. (Contd.)

4. PROCESSING AND MANUFACTURE - METALS AND
CHEMICALS AND PRODUCTS THEREOF (Contd.)

9. Manufacture of other chemical products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed, Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+LC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed, Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+LC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed, Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+LC) Rs. (000)
Madras	12	62,14	23,31	241	63,17	10,25	253	1,30,31	33,56
Maharashtra	54	2,04,13	1,03,97	322	88,58	7,95	386	2,92,71	1,11,92
West Bengal	56	37,84	34,08	171	23,58	1,73	227	91,42	35,86
Uttar Pradesh	16	8,61	4,32	195	22,22	1,23	211	30,83	5,55
Punjab	..	..	..	212	24,02	1,73	212	24,02	1,73
Madhya Pradesh	..	97	50	84	10,94	84	86	11,91	1,34
Bihar	..	..	..	46	3,17	13	46	3,17	13
Orissa	..	..	..	8	1,35	19	8	1,35	19
Assam	1	7	4	43	4,55	22	44	4,62	26
Andhra Pradesh	5	18,57	9,26	28	4,54	49	33	23,21	9,75
Karnataka	9	11,84	5,36	107	27,56	2,31	116	39,50	8,17
Kerala	3	35,75	17,83	52	13,50	2,37	55	49,25	20,25
Rajasthan	1	3	1	48	4,14	13	49	4,17	14
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	13	1,02	4	13	1,02	4
Gujarat	9	10,31	5,41	215	40,22	2,35	224	50,83	8,26
Goa	5	30,31	15,10	190	52,99	3,81	195	83,30	18,91
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	173	4,50,87	2,19,71	1995	3,91,25	36,32	2168	8,42,12	2,56,06

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CHEMICAL ROBBERS, PAPER AND OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS.

1. Products of petroleum and coal.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+T+LC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+T+LC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+T+LC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	2,72	17	7	2,72	17
Maharashtra.
West Bengal.	6	3,83,51	2,33,53	1	4	..	7	3,83,55	2,33,53
Uttar Pradesh.	1	3	..	1	3	..
Punjab.	2	20	2	2	20	2
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.	1	4	..	1	4	..
Orissa.
Assam.	1	2,45	28	1	2,45	28
Andhra Pradesh.
Mysore.	1	29	7	1	29	7
Kerala.	1	12	1	1	12	1
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.	1	2	1	1	2	1
Delhi.
Uttaranchal Pradesh.
Manipur.
Tripura.
Andhra N. Islands.
Goa.
Andhra N. Islands.
Total	6	3,83,51	2,33,53	13	5,41	55	22	3,89,57	2,34,09

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS. (Cont.)

2. Bricks articles and Other structural clay products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	1,00	50	51	24,55	2,42	54	25,55	2,92
Maharashtra.	3	5,63	3,26	464	11,19	1,26	72	17,32	4,52
West Bengal.	10	21,05	11,23	122	34,31	10,05	132	55,36	21,33
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	525	47,02	2,77	525	47,02	2,77
Punjab.	..	..	..	36	3,33	40	36	3,33	40
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	35	5,30	31	35	5,30	31
Bihar.	..	..	..	15	1,25	6	15	1,25	6
Orissa.	..	..	..	3	13	1	3	13	1
Assam.	..	..	..	13	2,99	51	13	2,99	51
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	20	2,23	26	26	2,23	26
Mysore.	4	2,53	1,29	60	24,90	2,63	70	27,43	3,32
Kerala.	13	10,73	5,33	114	20,79	3,92	127	37,57	9,30
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	15	1,99	14	15	1,99	14
Jamm & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	45	1	3	45	1
Gujarat.	1	31	16	109	23,29	1,55	110	23,60	1,71
Delhi.	..	..	..	50	10,33	54	50	10,33	54
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	39	42,35	21,37	1309	2,31,21	20,44	1343	2,73,56	43,31

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

3. Cement and cement products.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+LC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+LC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4	32,67	17,13	5	1,14	4	10	33,31	17,17
Maharashtra.	5	2,22,13	1,24,19	11	4,05	32	15	2,26,24	1,24,51
West Bengal.	2	1,73	33	1	10	1	3	1,33	39
Uttar Pradesh.	1	2	1	13	2,90	22	19	2,92	23
Punjab.	..	..	..	2	41	1	2	41	1
Madhya Pradesh.	2	31	41	1	30	11	3	1,17	52
Bihar.	1	1,51,27	1,02,19	..	..	..	1	1,51,27	1,02,19
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1,93	72
Andhra Pradesh.	1	1,93	72	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	13,50	9,75
Kerala.	2	19,50	9,75	..	..	..	1	14	5
Rajasthan.	1	14	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	2	33,18	13,55	13	5,97	33	20	45,15	19,13
Delhi.	3	59,31	34,46	1	1,17	5	4	50,43	34,52
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	24	5,37,79	3,03,35	53	17,11	1,40	32	5,54,90	3,09,75

(Contd.....)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

4. Non-metallic mineral products (earthenware, glass etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (00)
Madras.	2	1,47	73	26	6,58	36	28	8,05	1,09
Maharashtra.	9	21,98	10,96	78	17,22	1,55	87	39,20	12,51
West Bengal.	12	38,70	13,58	31	5,08	43	43	43,78	14,01
Uttar Pradesh.	4	6,04	3,20	335	39,80	2,61	339	45,84	5,81
Punjab.	..	..	..	17	1,46	5	17	1,46	5
Madhya Pradesh.	2	11,88	5,83	3	19	1	5	12,07	5,84
Bihar.	..	..	..	6	2,24	29	6	2,24	29
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	1,68	84	21	2,95	15	23	4,63	99
Mysore.	1	1,48	74	6	43	2	7	1,91	76
Kerala.	2	2,37	93	4	76	10	6	3,13	1,03
Rajasthan.	1	2,19	1,32	..	..	..	1	2,19	1,32
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Gujarat.	2	5,10	2,09	14	1,61	6	16	6,71	2,15
Delhi.	..	..	..	19	4,73	42	19	4,73	42
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	37	92,89	40,22	561	83,10	6,05	598	1,75,99	46,27

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE-CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

5. Rubber and Products thereof.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	4	87,19	60,21	19	8,05	1,11	23	95,24	61,32
Maharashtra.	9	30,97	15,12	57	12,15	4,35	66	43,12	19,47
West Bengal.	8	4,78	2,18	20	4,25	31	28	9,03	2,49
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	26	2,16	7	26	2,16	7
Punjab.	..	..	..	36	5,58	19	36	5,58	19
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	10	68	3	10	68	3
Bihar.	..	..	..	3	23	1	3	23	1
Orissa.	..	..	..	2	14	..	2	14	..
Assam.	..	..	..	4	1,17	3	4	1,17	3
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Mysore.	1	39	20	25	2,53	16	26	2,92	36
Kerala.	5	4,75	2,32	27	13,33	2,40	32	18,08	4,72
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	14	87	4	14	87	4
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	2	13	..	2	13	..
Gujarat.	1	61	48	26	2,97	16	27	3,58	64
Delhi.	..	..	..	44	6,39	23	44	6,39	23
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	28	1,28,69	80,51	317	60,73	9,09	345	1,89,42	89,60

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)6. Wood products (Including furniture and fixtures)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	2,14	1,07	89	16,59	1,71	92	18,73	2,78
Maharashtra.	14	14,31	6,79	845	1,18,38	10,64	859	1,32,69	17,43
West Bengal.	36	58,30	28,50	326	46,66	3,76	362	1,04,96	32,26
Uttar Pradesh.	1	34	17	230	50,11	2,29	231	30,45	2,46
Punjab.	1	1	..	152	12,66	78	153	12,67	78
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	130	17,60	81	130	17,60	81
Bihar.	..	..	..	96	10,83	1,11	96	10,83	1,11
Orissa.	1	19	9	27	5,31	37	28	5,50	46
Assam.	1	1,50	74	36	4,26	35	37	5,76	1,09
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	74	7,39	35	74	7,39	35
Mysore.	3	4,11	2,06	137	20,28	1,60	140	24,39	3,66
Kerala.	8	2,24	1,10	182	25,26	1,79	190	27,50	2,89
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	48	4,04	15	48	4,04	15
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	22	2,48	19	22	2,48	19
Gujarat.	2	99	49	342	45,43	1,89	3,44	46,42	2,38
Delhi.	2	20	10	134	13,00	77	1,36	13,20	87
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	19	1	2	19	1
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	3	20	1	3	20	1
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Coa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	72	84,33	41,11	2877	3,80,77	28,58	2949	4,65,10	59,69

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE - CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

7. Paper and Paper manufactures.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	6,25	3,12	17	6,63	68	20	12,88	3,80
Maharashtra.	15	12,23	6,09	126	26,66	5,01	141	38,89	11,10
West Bengal.	10	2,04,11	1,06,40	27	4,56	25	37	2,08,67	1,06,65
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	8	66	4	8	66	4
Punjab.	..	..	..	5	22	..	5	22	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	39	1	1	39	1
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	34,53	11,51	2	1,33	9	3	35,86	11,60
Mysore.	2	13,93	6,96	..	..	..	2	13,93	6,96
Kerala.	1	16,48	8,24	..	..	..	1	16,48	8,24
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	17,99	9,27	15	3,73	16	16	21,72	9,43
Delhi.	1	12,68	5,71	25	2,32	20	26	15,00	5,91
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	32	1,13,30	1,57,30	227	46,51	6,44	261	3,64,71	1,63,74

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE RUBBER, PAPER AND OTHER
MINERAL PRODUCT (Contd.)8. Printing and allied industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	31	66,04	31,97	304	57,83	7,78	335	1,23,87	39,75
Maharashtra.	97	1,11,21	57,44	697	1,18,86	9,78	794	2,30,07	67,22
West Bengal	96	84,43	41,85	369	38,01	4,25	465	1,22,46	46,10
Uttar Pradesh.	7	5,30	2,65	384	33,33	2,56	391	38,63	5,21
Punjab.	5	89	42	130	13,19	55	1,35	14,08	97
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	57	5,35	61	57	5,35	61
Bihar.	..	..	..	84	8,07	96	84	8,07	96
Orissa.	..	..	..	16	2,04	21	16	2,04	21
Assam.	2	11	6	30	5,16	39	32	5,27	45
Andhra Pradesh.	2	3,35	1,67	177	22,53	2,63	179	25,88	4,30
Mysore.	21	10,01	5,00	178	21,49	2,35	199	31,50	7,35
Kerala.	13	3,17	1,54	94	9,02	70	107	12,19	2,24
Rajasthan.	.	..	..	61	4,43	25	61	4,43	25
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	9	55	1	9	55	1
Gujarat.	8	12,03	6,02	222	30,13	2,11	230	42,16	8,13
Delhi.	12	15,64	7,91	412	44,06	2,79	424	59,70	10,70
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	294	3,12,20	1,56,53	3224	4,14,05	37,93	3518	7,26,25	1,94,46

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

5. PROCESSING & MANUFACTURE-CEMENT, RUBBER, PAPER AND
OTHER MINERAL PRODUCTS (Contd.)

9. Other processing & manufacturing industries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	13	6,38	3,18	336	76,29	5,49	349	82,67	8,67
Maharashtra .	72	1,45,22	72,59	1301	1,84,51	16,11	1373	3,29,73	88,70
West Bengal.	50	13,87	6,92	536	55,08	4,91	586	68,95	11,83
Uttar Pradesh.	14	12,66	6,42	365	35,77	1,78	379	48,63	8,20
Punjab.	2	38	19	264	27,53	1,65	266	27,91	1,84
Madhya Pradesh.	6	37	18	245	23,87	1,13	251	24,24	1,31
Bihar.	..	..	..	149	14,74	99	149	14,74	99
Orissa.	1	7	3	19	2,06	10	20	2,13	13
Assam.	1	5	3	36	2,19	12	37	2,24	15
Andhra Pradesh.	2	16,62	8,40	127	15,25	1,94	129	32,07	10,34
Mysore.	4	1,08,35	54,17	62	10,02	70	66	1,18,37	54,87
Kerala.	4	18	8	107	15,55	1,75	111	16,13	1,83
Rajasthan.	5	43	21	126	12,22	87	131	12,65	1,06
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	11	1,68	11	11	1,68	11
Gujarat.	4	1,15	53	610	75,23	4,90	614	76,38	5,43
Delhi.	15	3,78	1,84	496	77,90	5,85	511	81,68	7,69
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	6	1,30	28	6	1,30	28
Manipur.	..	..	..	1	5	..	1	5	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	193	3,09,91	1,54,77	47,97	6,31,64	48,63	4990	9,41,55	2,03,45

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

1. Construction & Maintenance of buildings.									
STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras	9	7,31	3,23	891	1,11,06	13,29	900	1,18,37	16,52
Maharashtra	30	71,64	36,51	1129	2,17,07	28,01	1159	2,88,71	64,53
West Bengal	72	35,47	21,36	1036	1,40,44	14,95	1108	1,75,91	36,31
Uttar Pradesh	9	5,28	2,46	1151	1,15,04	7,79	1160	1,20,32	10,25
Punjab	2	1,00	52	293	37,10	2,50	295	38,10	3,02
Madhya Pradesh	2	13	7	381	59,67	6,08	383	59,80	6,15
Bihar	..	..	..	461	81,67	9,85	461	81,67	9,85
Orissa	..	..	..	147	23,21	2,37	147	23,21	2,07
Assam	1	..	..	441	49,61	5,59	442	49,61	5,52
Andhra Pradesh	1	46	2	869	1,45,61	12,54	870	1,46,07	12,56
Mysore	2	4,71	2,33	1062	1,19,60	11,65	1064	1,24,31	13,98
Kerala	2	2,74	1,37	684	63,25	11,62	686	85,93	12,99
Rajasthan	..	..	..	291	42,91	2,93	291	42,91	2,98
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	200	21,61	1,10	200	21,61	1,10
Gujarat	3	8,91	4,60	715	1,22,05	7,53	718	1,30,96	12,13
Delhi	12	64,76	32,64	378	79,62	8,36	390	1,44,38	41,50
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	20	1,49	7	20	1,49	7
Manipur	..	..	..	10	2,03	47	10	2,03	47
Tripura	..	..	..	34	4,70	64	34	4,70	64
A. & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	145	2,02,41	1,05,51	10194	14,57,80	1,47,64	10339	16,60,21	2,53,15

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

2. Construction & Maintenance of roads, bridges etc.									
STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras	1	8	4	45	7,72	58	46	7,80	62
Maharashtra	6	5,92	2,72	119	24,23	2,20	125	30,15	4,92
West Bengal	4	1,35	68	333	68,13	9,84	337	69,48	10,52
Uttar Pradesh	2	19	10	525	9,29	10,92	527	92,48	11,02
Punjab	..	..	..	51	6,14	30	51	6,14	30
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	104	19,36	1,47	104	19,36	1,47
Bihar	..	..	..	90	12,64	1,49	90	12,64	1,49
Orissa	..	..	..	229	33,43	7,12	229	33,43	7,12
Assam	1	4	2	372	44,74	4,79	373	44,78	4,81
Andhra Pradesh	1	10,57	5,44	111	23,65	2,57	112	33,62	8,01
Mysore	3	56	28	380	41,77	2,69	383	42,33	2,97
Kerala	..	..	..	143	15,93	2,13	143	15,93	2,13
Rajasthan	..	..	..	43	11,40	75	43	11,40	75
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	107	12,86	76	107	12,86	76
Gujarat	..	..	..	208	32,13	1,74	208	32,13	1,74
Delhi	..	..	..	144	8,93	30	144	8,93	30
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	2	17	1	2	17	1
Chennai	..	..	..	1	27	6	1	27	6
Tripura	..	..	..	1	1,02	6	1	1,02	6
Andaman Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nicobar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	18	18,71	9,28	3008	4,56,21	49,78	3026	4,74,92	59,06

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

3. Construction & maintenance of t l graph and t l phone lines.

	Construction			Utilities			TOTAL	
	No. of units assessed. (Rs. (000))	Total Income (Rs. (000))	No. of units assessed.	Total Income assessed. (Rs. (000))	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))	No. of units assessed.	Total Income assessed. (Rs. (000))	Total Tax (IT+ST+SC) (Rs. (000))
Uttarakhand	1	5	..	1	5	..
Uttar Pradesh	..	1,12	2	33	5	3	2,57	1,17
Bihar	1	5	..	1	5	..
West Bengal	1	4	..	1	4	..
Assam
Mizoram
Manipur
Nagaland
Odisha	17	2,64	72	17	2,64	72
Madhya Pradesh
Chhatisgarh	49	4,11	17	49	4,11	17
Madhya Pradesh	1	17	2	1	17	2
Andhra Pradesh
Tamil Nadu
Kerala
Goa
Maharashtra
Andhra Pradesh
Karnataka
Tamil Nadu
Andhra Pradesh
West Bengal
Uttarakhand
Total	1	2,24	73	7,39	96	74	9,63	2,08

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

STATE	4. Construction & Maintenance of irrigation and other agricultural works.								
	COMPLIERS			FORM COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+T+S0) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S0) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+S0) Rs. (000)
Andhra	1	25	4	1	25	4
Madharashtra	7	95	16	7	95	16
West Bengal	2	57,52	35,02	107	15,79	1,23	109	73,31	36,25
Bihar Pradesh	23	3,86	40	23	3,86	40
Karnatak	4	25	1	4	25	1
Kerala Pradesh	6	88	15	6	88	15
Mizoram
Orissa
Punjab
Rajasthan Pradesh	4	5,01	39	4	5,01	39
Tamil Nadu	22	1,54	7	22	1,54	7
Uttar Pradesh	3	13	..	3	13	..
West Bengal
Assam & Kashmir	12	1,75	26	12	1,75	26
Gujarat	3	1,25	1	3	1,25	1
Madhya Pradesh	1	2,25	1,16	..	..	..	1	2,25	1,16
Madhya Pradesh
Mizoram
Nagaland
Odisa
Punjab
Rajasthan
Tamil Nadu
Uttar Pradesh
West Bengal
Andicherry
Total	3	59,77	36,18	192	31,60	2,73	195	91,43	38,90

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

5. Other miscellaneous construction and maintenance works.

COMPANIES

NON-COMPANIES

TOTAL

STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+T+0) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+T+0) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+T+0) Rs. (000)
Madras	9	1,13	22	9	1,13	22
Andhra Pradesh	2	14,58	7,55	19	3,94	26	21	18,92	7,81
West Bengal	20	13,60	7,29	112	32,23	4,26	132	45,91	11,55
Uttar Pradesh	10	2,19	22	10	2,19	22
Rajasthan	3	15	1	3	15	1
Madhya Pradesh	1	10	..	1	10	..
Bihar	37	6,28	..	37	6,28	..
Kerala
Orissa	4	23	1	4	23	1
Assam
Andhra Pradesh	92	13,74	1,00	92	13,74	1,00
Karnataka	16	2,55	21	16	2,55	21
Madhya Pradesh	7	57	1	7	57	1
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir	5	82	4	5	82	4
Gujarat
Dilli
Himachal Pradesh
Assam
Manipur
Tripura
Andaman Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	22	28,26	14,84	315	63,93	6,77	337	92,19	21,61

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

6. Electric generation and supply.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	9,32	4,67	..	..	..	3	9,32	4,67
Maharashtra.	35	1,30,61	64,78	5	97	34	40	1,31,58	65,12
West Bengal.	22	2,50,65	1,52,97	..	..	..	22	2,50,65	1,52,97
Uttar Pradesh.	4	7,46	3,74	5	6,71	3,05	9	14,17	6,79
Punjab.	3	1,45	69	..	..	..	3	1,45	69
Madhya Pradesh.	6	4,25	2,02	..	..	..	6	4,25	2,02
Bihar.	1	4,15	2,08	..	..	..	1	4,15	2,08
Orissa.	1	1,79	90	..	..	..	1	179	90
Assam.	2	92	47	..	..	..	2	92	47
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	3	2,13	1,07	..	..	..	3	2,13	1,07
Kerala.	1	3,50	1,74	..	..	..	1	3,50	1,74
Rajasthan.	3	2,86	1,36	..	..	..	3	2,86	1,36
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	4	1,63	75	..	..	..	4	1,63	75
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa & Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	88	4,20,72	2,37,24	10	7,68	3,39	98	4,28,40	2,40,63

(Contd.....)

STATISTICAL No. 4. (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES. (Contd.)

7. Water storage and supply.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	13	6	1	13	6
Maharashtra	1	..	..	6	51	13	7	51	13
West Bengal	1	6	..	1	6	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	63	32	2	69	34	3	1,32	66
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	5	3,01	1,47	5	3,01	1,47
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	1	30	..	1	30	..
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	52	3,86	43	52	3,86	43
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	2	63	32	68	8,56	2,43	70	9,19	2,75

(Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTION AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

6. Sanitary works and services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	7	1,62	6	7	1,62	6
Maharashtra	3	5,35	2,58	115	24,43	2,32	118	29,79	5,00
West Bengal	6	4,93	2,48	49	7,54	78	57	12,47	3,16
Uttar Pradesh	17	2,76	26	17	2,76	26
Punjab	7	35	1	7	35	1
Madhya Pradesh	6	75	2	6	75	2
Bihar	8	1,02	7	8	1,02	7
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore	23	4,51	40	23	4,51	40
Kerala	3	50	5	3	50	5
Rajasthan	7	91	20	7	91	20
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	42	7,44	25	42	7,44	25
Delhi	16	1,92	9	16	1,92	9
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	11	10,29	5,16	300	53,75	4,43	311	64,04	9,59

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

6. CONSTRUCTIONS AND UTILITIES (Contd.)

9. Other utility services (e.g. gas works, laundry etc.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	23	3,62	16	23	3,62	16
Maharashtra	1	6	3	949	52,25	2,54	950	52,31	2,57
West Bengal	9	11,87	6,31	132	10,07	55	141	21,94	6,86
Uttar Pradesh	132	8,20	35	132	8,20	35
Punjab	64	5,78	20	64	5,78	20
Madhya Pradesh	19	1,56	3	19	1,56	3
Bihar	23	2,42	3	23	2,42	13
Orissa
Assam	13	59	1	13	59	1
Andhra Pradesh	17	97	3	17	97	3
Mysore	55	4,59	20	55	4,59	20
Kerala	9	1,08	18	9	1,08	18
Rajasthan	24	1,27	3	24	1,27	3
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	130	7,54	11	130	7,54	11
Delhi	135	11,80	1,11	135	11,80	1,11
Himachal Pradesh	1	3	..	1	3	..	1	3	..
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	10	11,93	6,34	1726	1,11,77	5,63	1736	1,23,70	11,97

(Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS(Contd.)

1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	6	15	5	57,83	3,84,01	23,35
Maharashtra.	32	6,73	3,25	13232	10,05,33	57,15
West Bengal.	15	12,15	6,14	4414	2,89,72	14,90
Uttar Pradesh.	6	3,80	1,87	6084	3,85,84	15,41
Punjab.	6	2,35	1,20	3053	1,97,13	7,77
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	2625	1,97,99	10,26
Bihar.	..	..	..	2493	1,64,47	6,77
Orissa.	..	..	..	803	57,25	2,61
Assam.	6	71	34	1721	1,47,43	7,65
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	3461	2,52,36	12,93
Mysore.	3	31	13	3921	3,08,27	18,45
Kerala.	2	15	7	2011	1,56,57	11,17
Rajasthan.	12	45	18	5207	3,93,63	16,03
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	356	19,89	57
Gujarat.	6	51	22	10864	7,03,66	23,86
Delhi.	2	30	15	3638	3,07,11	17,21
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	207	13,80	51
Manipur.	..	..	..	22	2,49	30
Tripura.	..	..	..	18	1,45	7
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	7	28	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	96	2751	13,60	70126	49,88,67	2,47,37

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

1. Retail trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics)

STATE	TOTAL		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+CG) Rs.(000)
Madras.	5789	3,84,16	23,40
Maharashtra.	13264	10,12,06	60,40
West Bengal.	4429	3,01,87	21,04
Uttar Pradesh.	6090	3,89,64	17,28
Punjab.	3059	1,99,48	8,97
Madhya Pradesh.	2625	1,97,99	10,26
Bihar.	2499	1,64,47	6,77
Orissa.	803	57,25	2,61
Assam.	1727	1,48,14	7,99
Andhra Pradesh.	3461	2,52,36	12,92
Mysore.	3924	3,08,58	18,58
Kerala.	2013	1,56,72	11,24
Rajasthan.	5419	3,94,08	16,21
Jammu & Kashmir.	356	19,89	57
Gujarat.	10370	7,04,17	24,08
Delhi.	3640	3,07,41	17,35
Himachal Pradesh.	207	13,80	91
Manipur.	22	2,48	30
Tripura.	18	1,45	7
A & N. Islands.	7	28	..
Goa.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Total	70222	50,16,28	2,60,97

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	53	1,39,57	65,09	14578	12,76,43	1,04,39
Maharashtra.	265	99,54	48,99	52105	45,51,79	3,37,57
West Bengal.	110	83,23	40,88	29750	20,14,62	1,20,22
Uttar Pradesh.	49	13,19	6,44	26266	18,69,72	90,48
Punjab.	31	1,32	91	17041	11,28,43	46,62
Madhya Pradesh.	5	15	7	12202	8,48,65	41,04
Bihar.	2	12	5	8040	5,59,32	22,75
Orissa.	2	18	10	2431	1,92,01	9,95
Assam.	30	26,11	13,37	2955	2,65,45	14,57
Andhra Pradesh.	31	1,83	72	18237	12,41,58	54,34
Mysore.	35	17,20	8,80	12679	10,79,29	61,12
Kerala.	32	3,63	1,79	5425	4,51,59	35,89
Rajasthan.	30	4,84	2,12	11918	8,89,46	38,98
Jammu & Kashmir.	8	9	1	2336	1,57,65	6,18
Gujarat.	17	3,56	1,66	28575	19,74,02	83,09
Delhi.	84	50,83	24,61	14947	13,76,12	1,05,13
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	629	40,60	1,42
Manipur.	..	..	..	87	12,55	77
Tripura.	..	..	..	71	51,48	3,27
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	168	10,39	58
Goa.	..	..	..	1	4	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	784	4,45,99	2,15,95	261081	1,99,91,19	11,78,37

(Contd.....)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS — (Contd.)

2. Retail trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	14631	14,16,00	1,69,78
Maharashtra.	52370	46,51,33	3,86,56
West Bengal.	29860	20,97,85	1,61,10
Uttar Pradesh.	26315	18,82,91	93,92
Punjab.	17072	11,30,35	47,53
Madhya Pradesh.	12207	8,48,80	41,11
Bihar.	8042	5,59,44	22,80
Orissa.	2433	1,92,19	10,05
Assam.	2985	2,91,56	27,94
Andhra Pradesh.	18268	12,43,41	55,06
Mysore.	12714	10,96,49	69,93
Kerala.	5457	4,55,22	37,67
Rajasthan.	11948	8,94,30	41,11
Jammu & Kashmir.	2344	1,57,74	6,22
Gujarat	28592	19,77,58	84,75
Delhi.	15031	14,26,95	1,29,74
Himachal Pradesh.	629	40,60	1,43
Manipur.	87	12,55	77
Tripura.	711	51,48	3,27
A & N. Islands.	168	10,39	58
Goa.	1	4	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Total	261865	20,43,718	13,94,32

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (including beverages and narcotics).

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	TAX (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	16,81	12,65	1126	2,83,52	29,20
Maharashtra.	25	44,48	22,48	1716	4,51,09	45,87
West Bengal.	69	11,52	5,53	396	1,31,77	18,41
Uttar Pradesh.	2	8,72	4,36	2211	3,96,54	29,10
Punjab.	4	3,71	2,57	516	1,27,48	7,65
Madhya Pradesh.	1	1,75	97	527	1,12,87	7,20
Bihar.	..	..	..	240	56,14	5,59
Orissa.	..	..	..	133	40,03	3,86
Assam.	2	78	41	205	47,79	2,46
Andhra Pradesh.	2	40	20	1228	2,84,47	27,77
Mysore.	7	8,27	4,09	973	2,42,40	19,32
Kerala.	8	4,64	2,35	535	1,08,49	10,16
Rajasthan.	2	55	27	306	52,82	2,39
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	49	9,47	50
Gujarat.	6	1,16	35	1408	3,34,03	20,94
Delhi.	2	7,00	3,60	423	1,14,06	8,27
Himachal Pradesh.	1	14	7	20	5,26	61
Manipur.	..	..	..	9	2,03	41
Tripura.	..	..	..	1	8	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	138	1,11,99	59,90	12022	28,00,34	2,41,35

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

3. Wholesale trade in foodstuffs (Including beverages and narcotics).

STATE	TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	1133	3,00,33	41,85
Maharashtra.	1741	4,95,57	69,35
West Bengal.	465	1,43,35	23,98
Uttar Pradesh.	2213	4,05,26	33,46
Punjab.	520	1,33,19	10,22
Madhya Pradesh.	528	1,14,62	8,17
Bihar.	240	56,14	5,59
Orissa.	133	40,03	3,86
Assam.	207	48,57	2,87
Andhra Pradesh.	1230	2,84,87	27,97
Mysore.	980	2,50,67	23,41
Kerala.	513	1,13,13	12,51
Rajasthan.	308	5,337	2,66
Jammu & Kashmir.	49	9,47	50
Gujarat.	1414	3,35,19	21,29
Delhi.	425	1,21,06	12,47
Himachal Pradesh.	21	5,40	66
Manipur.	9	2,03	42
Tripura.	1	8	..
A. & N. Islands.	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Total	12160	29,12,33	3,01,25

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assessors.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	122	3,16,99	1,58,76	2730	10,91,24	1,07,60
Maharashtra	248	5,08,68	2,61,79	4809	20,07,99	2,72,87
West Bengal	585	20,49,79	12,45,87	2671	10,33,06	1,42,26
Uttar Pradesh	81	81,55	40,27	3118	8,60,72	77,62
Punjab	44	10,74	5,25	2228	7,99,48	62,56
Madhya Pradesh	25	10,48	5,10	1180	3,89,46	33,83
Bihar	10	44,53	23,96	1147	3,79,54	35,82
Orissa	6	52	27	451	1,36,59	15,29
Assam	6	3,53	1,66	335	75,75	8,87
Andhra Pradesh	26	10,08	5,17	3545	10,18,32	1,06,32
Mysore	19	35,40	17,20	1667	4,97,38	46,02
Kerala	32	10,81	5,21	649	2,17,56	27,91
Rajasthan	19	14,78	6,53	184	65,36	4,13
Jammu & Kashmir	2	19	10	210	79,09	4,54
Gujarat	56	32,03	15,39	2799	11,41,50	83,54
Delhi	62	6,68,77	3,04,72	724	2,56,32	28,58
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	36	12,94	1,32
Manipur	..	..	..	7	2,56	21
Tripura	..	..	..	55	16,44	2,39
A & N Islands	..	..	..	4	1,92	5
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1343	37,98,87	20,97,55	28539	1,00,83,28	10,61,99

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)
 7. COMMERCE, TRADE, TOURISM & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

4. Wholesale trade in commodities other than foodstuffs.			
TOTAL			
STATE	No. of assesses s.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	2852	14,08,22	2,66,36
Maharashtra	5057	25,16,67	5,34,66
West Bengal	3256	30,82,85	13,88,13
Uttar Pradesh	3199	9,42,33	1,18,09
Punjab	2272	6,10,22	67,81
Madhya Pradesh	1215	3,99,34	30,93
Bihar	1157	4,24,07	59,70
Orissa	457	1,37,11	15,52
Assam	341	79,28	10,53
Andhra Pradesh	2571	10,28,40	1,11,49
Karnataka	1686	5,32,78	63,22
Kerala	681	2,28,37	33,12
Rajasthan	183	30,14	11,01
Jammu & Kashmir	212	79,28	4,64
Gujarat	2855	11,73,53	98,93
Delhi	786	9,25,09	3,33,30
Himachal Pradesh	36	12,94	1,33
Manipur	7	2,56	21
Tripura	55	16,44	2,39
A & N Islands	4	1,92	5
Goa	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..
Total	29882	1,38,82,15	31,59,54

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

5. Transport by road

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assessors.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assessors.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras	61	1,10,95	55,19	1148	1,77,60	30,15
Maharashtra	15	11,98	6,07	1232	1,36,67	14,04
West Bengal	38	14,65	7,68	1595	1,15,92	6,99
Uttar Pradesh	5	1,47	74	1407	94,11	4,20
Punjab	42	33,93	17,70	290	32,26	3,66
Madhya Pradesh	15	8,34	4,30	429	43,85	4,67
Bihar	..	..	..	280	24,42	1,52
Orissa	1	32,41	16,22	66	6,57	40
Assam	2	17	9	587	35,08	1,24
Andhra Pradesh	1	3,33	4,67	1623	2,38,20	66,49
Karnataka	13	10,02	5,01	1292	1,02,90	9,61
Kerala	18	5,70	2,76	953	87,25	7,06
Rajasthan	4	1,26	62	304	24,63	1,36
Jammu & Kashmir	1	1	..	291	21,76	1,04
Gujarat	6	2,10	1,00	551	60,69	2,88
Delhi	17	3,61	1,79	220	20,56	1,38
Himachal Pradesh	1	61	31	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	4	45	5
Tripura	..	..	..	12	10,06	1,08
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	240	2,46,61	1,24,12	12291	12,40,16	1,57,92

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

7. COMMERCIAL TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

5. Transport by road			
STATE		TOTAL	
	No. of assessors.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1209	2,82,55	85,34
Maharashtra	1247	1,48,65	20,11
West Bengal	1633	1,30,57	14,64
Uttar Pradesh	1412	95,58	4,94
Punjab	332	66,12	21,36
Madhya Pradesh	444	52,19	8,97
Bihar	280	24,42	1,52
Orissa	67	38,92	16,62
Assam	589	35,25	1,33
Andhra Pradesh	1624	2,47,53	71,16
Mysore	1305	1,19,99	14,62
Kerala	971	92,95	9,82
Rajasthan	308	25,89	1,38
Jammu & Kashmir	292	21,77	1,04
Gujarat	557	62,79	3,38
Delhi	237	24,27	3,17
Himachal Pradesh	2	69	31
Manipur	4	45	5
Tripura	18	10,06	1,08
Andaman Islands	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..
Total	12531	14,86,77	2,81,94

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

6. Transport by water.

STATES	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+CC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	8	3,08	1,92	66	16,51	8,85
Maharashtra.	65	2,63,05	1,48,17	292	54,27	32,31
West Bengal.	102	59,43	34,83	38	11,38	1,54
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	13	1,30	29
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	2	29	8
Bihar.	..	..	..	1	9	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	15	7	2	13	..
Andhra Pradesh.	85	25,67	16,18	11	1,28	6
Mysore.	17	7,93	4,99	36	13,00	7,62
Kerala.	31	3,19	1,74	64	5,48	2,13
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	9	43	1
Gujarat.	21	5,80	3,64	45	9,18	1,22
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	331	3,68,30	2,11,54	579	1,13,34	54,11

(Contd.....)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

6. Transport by water.

STATE	TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.	74	19,59	10,77
Maharashtra.	357	3,17,32	,80,48
West Bengal.	140	70,81	36,37
Uttar Pradesh.	13	1,30	29
Punjab.	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	2	29	8
Bihar.	1	9	..
Orissa.	..	..	..
Assam.	4	28	7
Andhra Pradesh.	96	26,95	16,24
Mysore.	53	20,93	12,61
Kerala.	95	8,67	3,87
Rajasthan.	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	9	43	1
Gujarat.	66	14,98	4,86
Delhi.	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Total	910	4,81,64	2,65,65

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd.)

7. Transport by air.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)
Madras.									
Maharashtra.									
West Bengal.									
Uttar Pradesh.									
Punjab.									
Madhya Pradesh									
Bihar									
Orissa									
Assam									
Andhra Pradesh									
Mysore									
Kerala									
Rajasthan									
Jammu & Kashmir									
Gujarat									
Delhi									
Himachal Pradesh									
Manipur.									
Tripura									
A & N. Islands									
Goa									
Pondicherry.									
Total									

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS. (Contd.)

8. Railway Transport

STATE	COMPANIES			NON COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.
Manarashtra.
West Bengal.	9	9,01	4,50	..	..	..	9	9,01	4,50
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Anihra Pradesh.
Mysore.
Kerala.
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Madhya Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh.
A & N. Islands.
Goa.
Pondicherry.
Total	9	9,01	4,50				9	9,01	4,50

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

7. COMMERCE, TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATIONS (Contd)

9. Other transport & Communications and incidental services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	13,69	5,77	52	20,57	3,13	59	34,26	8,90
Maharashtra.	36	57,74	28,31	178	40,55	4,45	214	98,29	32,76
West Bengal.	15	10,33	4,86	40	14,51	1,21	55	24,84	6,07
Uttar Pradesh.	1	33	17	54	4,40	26	55	4,73	43
Punjab.	1	28	14	7	6,89	68	8	7,17	82
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	16	1,43	8	16	1,43	8
Bihar.	..	..	..	4	30	1	4	30	1
Orissa.	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Assam.	1	27,34	17,23	10	2,18	11	11	29,52	17,34
Andhra Pradesh.	1	78	49	8	88	3	9	1,66	52
Mysore.	..	..	..	11	1,66	22	11	1,66	22
Kerala.	7	95	54	27	6,72	55	34	7,67	1,09
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	2	1,78	1,01	2	1,78	1,01
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	3	14	..	3	14	..
Gujarat.	2	31	19	31	5,99	46	33	6,30	65
Delhi.	3	59	29	26	4,37	23	29	4,96	52
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	74	1,12,34	57,99	4,70	1,12,44	12,43	544	2,24,78	70,42

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE.

1. Indian Banks.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of Assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of Assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of Assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	41	28,97	14,32	28	44,06	8,20	69	73,03	22,52
Maharashtra.	21	26,05	14,73	62	48,41	18,03	83	74,46	32,76
West Bengal.	9	18,83	11,04	7	13,60	4,14	16	32,43	15,18
Uttar Pradesh.	4	70	35	17	18,41	5,11	21	19,11	5,46
Punjab.	4	1,13	50	9	18,40	7,31	13	19,53	7,81
Madhya Pradesh.	2	6,25	3,08	8	6,25	2,85	10	12,50	5,93
Bihar.	3	1,07	53	..	..	..	3	1,07	53
Orissa.	..	..	..	4	4,66	2,51	4	4,66	2,51
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	2	67	32	16	45,79	8,30	18	46,46	8,62
Mysore.	17	97,97	48,94	17	13,30	4,18	34	1,11,27	53,12
Kerala.	68	26,96	13,27	27	21,83	5,61	95	48,79	18,88
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	5	7,89	1,59	5	7,89	1,59
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	4	1,45	66	24	39,98	18,78	28	41,43	19,44
Delhi.	5	4,68	2,19	..	..	..	5	4,68	2,19
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	180	2,14,73	1,09,93	224	2,82,58	86,61	404	4,97,31	1,96,54

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE. (Contd.)

2. Non-Indian Banks.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.									
Maharashtra.									
West Bengal									
Uttar Pradesh.									
Punjab.									
Madhya Pradesh.									
Bihar.									
Orissa.									
Assam.									
Andhra Pradesh.									
Mysore.									
Kerala.									
Rajasthan.									
Jammu & Kashmir.									
Gujarat.									
Dalhi.									
Himachal Pradesh.									
Manipur.									
Tripura.									
A & N. Islands.									
Goa.									
Pondicherry.									
Total									

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

3. Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	6	8,71	4,63	..	..	..	6	8,71	4,63
Maharashtra.	24	1,26,01	51,36	2	15,49	7,82	26	1,41,50	59,18
West Bengal.	19	50,15	28,22	..	..	..	19	50,15	28,22
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	3	47	23	..	..	..	3	47	23
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	1	1,18	59	1	1,39	54	2	2,57	1,13
Mysore.	1	28	14	..	..	..	1	28	14
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	4	26	11	..	..	..	4	26	11
Delhi.	4	5,62	2,68	..	..	..	4	5,62	2,68
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	62	1,92,68	87,96	3	16,88	8,36	65	2,09,56	96,32

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE - (Contd.)

4. Non-Indian Insurance Companies.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SG) Rs. (000)
Madras.
Maharashtra.	18	36,22	22,43	2	4,36	2,30	20	40,58	24,73
West Bengal.	28	93,58	58,76	..	..	..	28	93,58	58,76
Uttar Pradesh.
Punjab.
Madhya Pradesh.
Bihar.
Orissa.
Assam.
Andhra Pradesh.
Mysore..
Kerala..
Rajasthan.
Jammu & Kashmir.
Gujarat.
Delhi.
Himachal Pradesh.
Manipur.
W. Tripura.
A & N. Islands.
Goa...
Pondicherry.
Total	48	1,29,80	81,19	2	4,36	2,30	48	1,34,16	83,49

(Contd.....)

- : 97 : -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

5. Money lenders and indigenous bankers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	36	9,74	4,65	2419	2,77,53	31,01	2455	2,87,27	35,66
Maharashtra.	13	2,49	1,12	1164	1,27,00	19,12	1180	1,29,49	20,24
West Bengal.	13	79	39	338	40,53	10,85	351	41,32	11,24
Uttar Pradesh.	1	3	1	973	83,04	3,28	974	83,07	6,29
Punjab.	3	37	19	32	5,39	1,15	65	5,76	1,34
Madhya Pradesh.	2	37	17	478	42,65	3,70	480	43,02	3,87
Bihar.	3	59	33	69	3,49	20	72	4,08	53
Orissa.	..	..	..	26	2,77	60	26	2,77	60
Assam.	..	..	..	4	43	6	4	43	6
Andhra Pradesh.	3	13	6	2878	2,12,98	19,24	2881	2,13,11	19,30
Mysore.	5	25,45	12,72	1137	1,04,42	9,04	1142	1,29,87	21,76
Kerala.	11	80	39	164	25,61	2,22	175	26,41	2,61
Rajasthan.	5	17	8	655	46,65	2,90	660	46,82	2,98
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	11	1	1	11	1
Gujarat.	..	..	..	647	62,79	5,04	647	62,79	5,04
Delhi.	7	55	26	203	14,54	2,17	210	15,09	2,43
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	4	..	2	4	..
A. & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	105	41,48	20,37	11220	10,49,97	1,13,59	11325	10,91,45	1,33,96

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

6. Stock & share brokers & Jobbers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	3	2,29	1,11	83	12,17	1,67	86	14,46	2,78
Maharashtra.	11	4,06	2,00	848	80,71	13,83	859	84,77	15,83
West Bengal.	36	21,08	10,00	618	76,91	12,74	654	97,99	22,74
Uttar Pradesh.	1	8	4	14	1,26	39	15	1,34	43
Punjab.	..	..	..	5	35	2	5	35	2
Madhya Pradesh.	1	4	2	5	1,52	53	6	1,56	55
Bihar.	..	..	..	1	13	1	1	13	1
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	25	3,70	1,03	25	3,70	1,03
Mysore.	..	..	..	10	1,05	21	10	1,05	21
Kerala.	..	..	..	8	28	2	8	28	2
Rajasthan.	3	1,44	69	17	3,09	1,23	20	4,53	1,92
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1	..
Gujarat.	5	1,17	51	184	17,62	4,57	189	18,79	5,08
Delhi.	2	8,98	4,65	46	7,49	3,80	48	16,47	8,45
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trichura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. M. Islamis.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	62	39,14	19,02	1865	2,06,29	40,65	1927	2,45,43	59,07

(Contd.)

- 99 -
STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

7. Managing agents.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	29	31,05	14,39	31	28,53	3,07	60	59,58	17,46
Maharashtra.	56	1,14,02	53,09	66	20,86	7,47	122	1,34,88	60,56
West Bengal.	31	1,44,73	70,82	7	1,08	7	38	1,45,81	70,89
Uttar Pradesh.	6	13,12	6,60	4	1,35	32	10	14,48	6,92
Punjab.	..	..	..	5	2,32	14	5	2,32	14
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	8,62	4,45	..	..	..	1	8,62	4,45
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	1	1,50	11	1	1,50	11
Andhra Pradesh.	9	4,68	2,33	1	52	32	10	5,20	2,65
Mysore.	2	7	3	1	7,92	1,06	3	7,99	1,09
Kerala.	9	6,19	3,02	4	1,19	3	13	7,38	3,05
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	16	22,59	11,20	13	32,22	4,07	29	54,81	15,27
Delhi.	12	27,19	14,20	3	18	3	15	27,37	14,23
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A. & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total.	171	3,72,27	1,80,13	136	97,67	16,67	307	4,69,94	1,96,80

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

8. All other brokers and agents (including insurance agents.)

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT-ST+CC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT-ST+CC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT-ST+CC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	7	2,54	1,23	731	87,11	5,83	738	89,65	8,06
Maha rashtira.	122	1,25,24	62,58	12814	12,29,19	1,42,58	12936	13,54,43	2,05,16
West Bengal.	42	33,22	16,06	21,67	1,77,91	25,40	2209	2,11,13	41,46
Uttar Pradesh.	3	10	5	1004	50,87	3,25	1007	50,97	3,30
Punjab.	5	1,20	59	556	44,89	4,01	5,61	46,09	4,60
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	430	26,79	1,79	430	26,79	1,79
Bihar.	2	11,46	5,90	3,16	18,49	7,61	318	29,95	13,51
Orissa.	..	..	..	52	1,86	14	52	1,86	14
Assam.	1	..	..	98	7,98	1,23	99	7,98	1,23
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	727	71,75	4,52	727	71,75	4,52
Mysore.	4	1,04	49	906	92,45	7,19	910	93,49	7,68
Kerala	3	78	39	497	35,13	2,55	500	35,91	2,94
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	249	20,53	1,05	249	20,53	1,05
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	2	1	43	1,87	14	47	1,89	15
Gujarat.	10	3,17	1,54	2539	1,71,37	20,20	2549	1,74,54	21,74
Delhi.	3	31	15	828	66,45	3,13	831	66,76	6,28
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	1	..	..	1	6	..	1	6	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	2	6	..	2	6	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	203	1,79,083	88,99	23964	21,04,75	2,34,62	24167	22,83,84	3,23,61

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

8. FINANCE (Contd.)

9. Other financial business.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	46	8,17	3,78	182	34,33	6,11	228	42,50	9,89
Manarashtra.	63	49,14	24,07	986	1,17,65	17,08	1049	1,66,79	41,15
West Bengal.	97	78,72	36,61	202	68,22	26,06	299	1,46,94	62,67
Uttar Pradesh.	26	12,74	6,38	119	19,07	1,90	145	31,81	8,28
Punjab.	31	13,25	6,54	74	8,31	79	105	21,56	7,33
Madhya Pradesh.	5	3,68	1,83	41	4,22	19	46	7,90	2,02
Bihar.	3	11,13	5,64	29	3,56	34	32	14,69	5,98
Orissa.	2	12	6	3	58	2	5	70	8
Assam.	4	7,10	3,54	5	90	2	9	800	3,56
Andhra Pradesh.	7	7,66	3,82	45	11,96	1,75	52	19,62	5,57
Mysore.	12	3,37	1,66	46	8,91	1,48	58	12,28	3,14
Kerala.	21	7,43	3,66	124	8,86	1,17	145	16,29	4,83
Rajasthan.	9	15,50	7,64	54	7,91	95	63	23,41	8,59
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	1,00	50	..	..	..	1	1,00	50
Gujarat.	7	7,45	3,61	355	45,74	4,02	362	53,19	7,63
Delhi.	52	1,50,24	74,83	186	31,72	6,95	238	1,81,96	81,78
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	2	1,33	3	2	1,33	3
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	386	3,76,70	1,84,17	2453	3,73,27	68,86	2839	7,49,97	2,53,03

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS

1. Education and teaching services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	5	34	16	72	5,99	35	77	6,33	51
Maharashtra	1	72	33	373	29,76	2,70	374	30,48	3,03
West Bengal	2	43	21	72	5,41	37	74	5,84	58
Uttar Pradesh	82	4,68	57	82	4,58	57
Punjab	53	2,66	6	53	2,66	6
Madhya Pradesh	13	98	8	13	98	8
Bihar	37	91	3	37	91	3
Orissa
Assam	5	29	1	5	29	1
Andhra Pradesh	30	1,99	10	30	1,99	10
Mysore	48	2,60	22	48	2,60	22
Kerala	64	3,75	17	64	3,75	17
Rajasthan	47	2,15	12	47	2,15	12
Jammu & Kashmir	4	20	1	4	20	1
Gujarat	108	5,38	22	108	5,38	22
Delhi	88	9,06	58	88	9,06	58
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
Andaman Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	8	1,49	70	1096	75,81	5,59	1104	77,30	6,29

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

2. Literature, art and journalism.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	11	6	93	8,45	1,04	94	8,56	1,10
Maharashtra	2	70	35	323	27,06	1,99	325	27,76	2,34
West Bengal	6	29	15	70	5,94	32	76	6,23	47
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	91	7,42	28	91	7,42	28
Punjab	..	..	..	39	2,14	6	39	2,14	6
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	36	1,92	5	36	1,92	5
Bihar	..	..	..	26	1,59	6	26	1,59	6
Orissa	..	..	..	7	48	2	7	48	2
Assam	..	..	..	20	1,19	6	20	1,19	6
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	35	2,28	20	35	2,28	20
Mysore	..	..	..	49	3,05	26	49	3,05	26
Kerala	1	11	5	48	3,21	18	49	3,32	23
Rajasthan	..	..	..	17	90	3	17	90	3
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	11	59	1	11	59	1
Gujarat	..	..	..	87	5,43	30	87	5,43	30
Delhi	..	..	..	115	10,06	64	115	10,06	64
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	1,21	61	1067	81,71	5,50	1077	82,92	6,11

(Contd.)

- : 104 : -
STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)
9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

3. Medical & Health services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	2	33	16	1572	1,28,70	14,62	1574	1,29,03	14,78
Maharashtra	2	99	49	4552	3,74,13	39,54	4554	3,75,12	40,03
West Bengal	5	2,05	1,04	2070	1,29,13	11,57	2075	1,31,18	12,61
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	..	2294	1,25,14	8,40	2294	1,25,14	8,40
Punjab	..	..	..	940	52,10	3,08	940	52,10	3,08
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	550	37,03	2,34	550	37,03	2,34
Bihar	..	..	..	1026	46,24	2,53	1026	46,24	2,53
Orissa	..	..	..	159	7,39	45	159	7,39	45
Assam	..	..	..	164	10,00	60	164	10,00	60
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1048	63,61	4,18	1048	63,61	4,18
Mysore	..	..	..	1220	76,59	4,48	1220	76,59	4,48
Kerala	..	..	..	776	48,06	3,96	776	48,06	3,96
Rajasthan	..	..	..	403	16,89	1,10	403	16,89	1,10
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	70	2,82	17	70	2,82	17
Gujarat	..	..	..	2108	1,50,07	14,17	2108	1,50,07	14,17
Delhi	1	1	..	610	49,41	4,70	611	49,42	4,70
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	18	1,28	6	18	1,28	6
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	17	65	2	17	65	2
Andam Islands	..	..	..	4	12	1	4	12	1
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10	3,38	169	19601	13,19,36	1,15,98	19611	13,22,74	1,17,67

STATEMENT NO. 4. (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

4. Film production and allied services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	25	12,34	5,83	200	71,64	8,64	225	83,98	14,47
Maharashtra	28	45,64	23,36	331	84,51	10,79	359	1,30,15	34,15
West Bengal	77	27,25	14,53	208	45,55	14,34	285	72,80	28,87
Uttar Pradesh	3	23	11	76	15,07	91	79	15,30	1,02
Punjab	..	..	..	69	15,60	1,12	69	15,60	1,12
Madhya Pradesh	1	18	8	44	7,32	71	45	7,50	79
Bihar	1	1,14	59	29	3,63	36	30	4,77	95
Orissa	1	1	..	12	1,74	16	13	1,75	16
Assam	10	70	33	21	4,26	39	31	4,96	72
Andhra Pradesh	2	19	9	128	39,16	3,50	130	39,35	3,59
Bombay	8	5,04	2,49	175	48,66	6,35	183	53,70	8,84
Kerala	3	51	26	44	4,88	38	47	5,39	64
Rajasthan	1	2,21	1,14	26	4,95	90	27	7,16	2,04
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Gujarat	5	5,64	2,72	87	29,53	2,24	92	35,17	4,96
Delhi	8	7,08	3,51	57	32,77	7,58	65	39,85	11,09
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	1	27	2	1	27	2
Manipur	..	..	..	2	54	10	2	54	10
Tripura	..	..	..	2	1,90	15	2	1,90	15
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	173	1,08,16	55,04	1513	4,12,02	58,64	1686	5,20,18	1,13,68

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

5. Music drama and recreational services

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. Of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh	2	1,32	66	254	46,37	14,31	256	47,69	14,97
Assam	15	4,30	2,37	558	90,50	25,57	574	95,30	27,94
West Bengal	5	36	18	160	15,07	1,65	165	15,43	1,83
Uttar Pradesh	8	22	10	35	4,35	32	43	4,57	42
Punjab	..	..	..	4	1,36	7	4	1,36	7
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	2	13	..	2	13	..
Bihar	1	6	4	3	1,36	78	4	1,42	82
Orissa	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
Assam	..	..	..	3	41	2	3	41	2
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	6	1,23	53	6	1,23	53
Karnataka	1	1,91	96	16	1,40	8	17	3,31	1,04
Kerala	..	..	..	18	2,00	20	18	2,00	20
Rajasthan	..	..	..	2	10	..	2	10	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	20	3,58	19	20	3,58	19
Delhi	3	69	34	14	2,35	16	17	3,04	50
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	36	9,36	4,65	1096	1,70,30	43,88	1132	1,79,66	48,53

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

6. Legal services.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	780	75,06	11,62	780	75,06	11,62
Maharashtra	1899	2,36,11	42,09	1899	2,36,11	42,09
West Bengal	965	1,46,67	32,34	965	1,46,67	32,34
Uttar Pradesh	3	4	2	2045	1,44,10	11,81	2048	1,44,14	11,83
Punjab	717	48,86	4,61	717	48,86	4,61
Madhya Pradesh	503	30,74	1,64	503	30,74	1,64
Bihar	687	41,54	2,55	687	41,54	2,55
Orissa	140	8,84	50	140	8,84	50
Assam	166	10,97	81	166	10,97	81
Andhra Pradesh	657	47,57	4,21	657	47,57	4,21
Karnataka	624	39,91	2,41	624	39,91	2,41
Kerala	547	41,67	3,20	547	41,67	3,20
Rajasthan	420	24,27	99	420	24,27	99
Jammu & Kashmir	34	2,51	20	34	2,51	20
Gujarat	777	64,51	4,47	777	64,51	4,47
Delhi	316	38,38	7,58	316	38,38	7,58
Himachal Pradesh	14	70	1	14	70	1
Chhattisgarh
Uttarakhand	1	5	..	1	5	..
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	3	4	2	11292	10,02,46	1,32,04	11295	10,02,50	1,32,06

STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

7. Architects, surveyors & engineers.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assess-ees.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	1	1,16	65	41	13,24	5,79	42	14,40	6,44
Madhya Pradesh	23	1,60,24	85,19	237	47,45	8,33	260	2,07,69	93,52
West Bengal	6	1,27,90	69,43	19	14,45	1,60	25	1,42,35	71,03
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	1	8	67	8	9	68	9
Punjab	..	..	..	4	15	..	4	15	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	3	37	4	3	37	4
Bihar	..	..	..	1	9	..	1	9	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	12	1,00	7	12	1,00	7
Mysore	..	..	..	23	4,32	64	23	4,32	64
Kerala	..	..	..	18	2,04	12	18	2,04	12
Rajasthan	..	..	..	2	20	1	2	20	1
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	21	2,48	37	21	2,48	37
Delhi	3	7,20	4,53	35	4,49	26	38	11,69	4,79
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	34	2,96,51	1,59,81	424	90,95	17,31	458	3,87,46	1,77,12

(Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

8. Accountants, auditors & actraries.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Andhra Pradesh	118	24,13	2,08	118	24,13	2,08
Maharashtra	..	3	2	281	76,73	8,88	282	76,76	8,90
West Bengal	84	20,53	3,06	84	20,53	3,06
Uttar Pradesh	15	95	5	15	95	5
Punjab	7	34	1	7	34	1
Madhya Pradesh	7	65	7	7	65	7
Bihar	4	54	8	4	54	8
Orissa	1	5	..	1	5	..
Assam	3	35	2	3	35	2
Andhra Pradesh	68	6,89	47	68	6,89	47
Karnataka	90	8,56	86	90	8,56	86
Kerala	32	4,69	40	32	4,69	40
Rajasthan	22	2,47	24	22	2,47	24
Jammu & Kashmir	1	13	1	1	13	1
Gujarat	1	1,66	85	45	3,70	12	46	5,36	97
Dalini	33	4,77	57	33	4,77	57
Himachal Pradesh
Mizoram
Triprura
Andaman Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	2	1,69	87	811	1,55,48	16,92	813	1,57,17	17,79

(Contd.)

- : 110 :-
STATEMENT No. 4. (Contd.)

9. PROFESSIONS (Contd.)

9. Professions not elsewhere specified.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES			TOTAL		
	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Income assessed. Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras	6	1,05	70	37	3,50	37	43	4,55	1,07
Maharashtra	31	7,66	4,07	164	28,67	4,90	195	36,33	8,97
West Bengal	8	85	41	13	2,61	1,02	21	3,46	1,43
Uttar Pradesh	3	43	22	57	14,80	9,78	60	15,23	10,00
Punjab	6	42	17	12	70	3	18	1,12	20
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	10	56	7	10	56	7
Bihar	..	..	..	1	4	..	1	4	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	1	7	..	1	7	..
Mysore	..	..	..	4	15	2	4	15	2
Kerala	1	..	..	5	39	2	6	39	2
Rajasthan	2	10	5	6	90	1	8	1,00	6
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	..	..	..	115	5,82	36	115	5,82	36
Delhi	..	..	..	27	1,72	7	27	1,72	7
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	57	10,51	5,62	452	59,93	16,65	509	70,44	22,27

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 4 (Contd.)

10 TOTAL

Total of all trades and professions.

STATE	COMPANIES			NON-COMPANIES		
	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Income assessed Rs. (000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs. (000)
Madras.	790	22,91,18	11,87,56	36990	52,59,78	5,64,19
Maharashtra.	2014	57,57,35	29,65,78	111892	1,30,74,58	13,65,52
West Bengal.	2772	88,42,87	48,02,23	51923	53,27,65	5,73,77
Uttar Pradesh.	403	7,28,12	3,57,92	55125	52,16,29	3,43,16
Punjab.	258	1,54,06	77,00	31226	33,09,90	2,07,83
Madhya Pradesh.	114	4,10,69	2,10,76	21590	23,13,58	1,61,43
Bihar.	58	4,40,30	2,38,01	16846	16,86,55	1,32,53
Orissa.	30	51,56	23,92	4929	5,77,80	56,57
Assam.	127	1,14,12	63,32	7834	8,19,05	59,44
Andhra Pradesh.	225	3,54,99	1,73,59	36826	41,35,47	3,81,63
Mysore.	280	11,22,40	5,66,70	29418	33,49,07	2,61,15
Kerala.	363	4,42,63	2,27,63	14708	16,25,03	1,62,64
Rajasthan.	123	1,26,71	62,53	21320	17,52,12	94,64
Jammu & Kashmir.	14	1,94	96	3958	3,82,29	19,00
Gujarat.	349	14,51,43	7,03,59	59218	63,22,09	3,96,27
Delhi.	420	14,51,48	7,01,32	27306	29,78,57	2,48,16
Himachal Pradesh.	2	75	38	970	79,21	4,83
Manipur.	..	..	..	149	23,47	2,39
Tripura.	..	..	..	877	90,37	7,76
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	182	12,76	63
Goa.	..	..	..	9	33	1
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	8342	2,37,42,46	1,23,63,20	533296	5,83,35,95	50,43,55

(Contd.)

STATEMENT No. 4 (Contd.)

10. TOTAL

10 Total of all trades and professions.

STATE	TOTAL		
	No. of assessees	Income assessed Rs.(000)	Tax (IT+ST+SC) Rs.(000)
Madras.	37780	75,50,94	17,51,75
Maharashtra.	113906	1,88,31,82	43,31,30
West Bengal.	54695	1,41,70,52	53,76,00
Uttar Pradesh.	55528	59,44,41	7,01,08
Punjab.	31484	34,63,96	2,84,83
Madhya Pradesh.	21704	27,24,27	3,72,19
Bihar.	16904	21,26,85	3,70,54
Orissa.	4959	6,29,36	80,49
Assam.	7961	9,33,17	1,22,76
Andhra Pradesh.	37051	44,90,46	5,55,22
Mysore.	29698	44,71,47	8,27,85
Kerala.	15071	20,67,66	3,90,27
Rajasthan.	21443	18,78,83	1,57,17
Jammu & Kashmir.	3972	3,84,23	19,96
Gujarat.	59567	77,73,52	10,99,86
Delhi.	27723	44,30,05	9,49,48
Himachal Pradesh.	972	79,96	5,21
Manipur.	149	23,47	2,39
Tripura.	877	90,37	7,76
A & N. Islands.	182	12,76	63
Goa.	9	39	1
Pondicherry.	..	..	..
Total	541638	8,20,78,41	1,74,06,75

(Contd. . . .)

STATEMENT NO. 5.

Classification of the Income-tax payable by assesses
according to the ranges of total income assessed
for the year ending 31st March, 1964.

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners)

Range of total income assessed.		Rs. 3,000 and below			
STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed.		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources income Rs. (000)		
Madras	20	32	..	2	30
Maharashtra	140	2,25	..	27	1,98
West Bengal	106	1,89	..	27	1,62
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	..	..	1
Punjab	2	4	..	..	4
Madhya Pradesh	1	1	..	..	1
Bihar	9	10	..	3	7
Orissa	6	8	..	3	5
Assam	2	4	..	1	3
Andhra Pradesh	2	1	..	..	1
Mysore	11	21	..	1	20
Kerala	7	19	..	2	17
Rajasthan	1	2	..	..	2
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	15	24	..	3	21
Delhi	26	49	..	6	43
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	2	..	..	2
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	10	..	..	10
Total	354	6,02	..	75	5,27

(Contd.)

: 114 :
STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(1) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000

STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed.		Total tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other Sources income Rs. (000)		
Madras	10316	4,21,47	23,91	3,52	4,41,86
Maharashtra	71173	27,46,37	65,68	27,34	27,84,71
West Bengal	40842	18,21,41	22,97	23,30	18,21,08
Uttar Pradesh	9742	3,72,66	19,93	3,25	3,89,34
Punjab	5609	2,16,57	13,24	1,87	2,27,94
Madhya Pradesh	4684	1,84,51	5,27	1,53	1,88,25
Bihar	9944	3,96,44	5,30	92	4,00,82
Orissa	1797	72,34	61	1,02	71,93
Assam	3951	1,50,91	1,38	1,33	1,50,96
Andhra Pradesh	4621	1,79,72	10,07	1,29	1,88,50
Mysore	8431	3,25,59	14,74	2,20	3,38,13
Kerala	4339	1,65,82	9,50	1,37	1,73,95
Rajasthan	5301	1,92,45	7,19	1,78	1,97,85
Jammu & Kashmir	605	23,93	1,88	18	25,63
Gujarat	12281	4,18,35	54,18	3,37	4,69,16
Delhi	16907	6,62,22	11,13	1,54	6,71,81
Himachal Pradesh	80	3,17	16	2	3,31
Manipur	2	7	..	..	7
Tripura	195	7,55	6	5	7,56
A & N Islands	3	11	2	..	13
Goa	6	17	9	..	26
Pondicherry	9	35	..	..	35
Total	210838	83,62,18	2,67,30	75,88	85,53,60

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000

STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed.		Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources income Rs. (000)		
Madras	15086	9,43,08	85,67	24,34	10,04,41
Maharashtra	62110	41,05,83	2,45,24	1,13,28	42,37,79
West Bengal	37943	26,35,51	1,01,68	8,36	26,52,83
Uttar Pradesh	13194	7,89,38	75,50	21,75	8,43,13
Punjab	6713	4,15,25	46,46	11,90	4,49,81
Madhya Pradesh	42,69	2,64,29	22,11	7,11	2,79,59
Bihar	11844	8,12,57	20,80	8,46	8,24,91
Orissa	2369	1,68,77	3,77	24,11	1,48,43
Assam	3415	2,26,65	7,04	6,33	2,27,36
Andhra Pradesh	5463	3,36,10	35,93	9,50	3,62,53
Mysore	7458	4,47,16	50,97	12,59	4,85,54
Kerala	4489	2,63,51	35,99	7,44	2,92,06
Rajasthan	5385	3,38,47	27,94	9,41	3,57,00
Jammu & Kashmir	723	42,86	5,64	1,18	47,32
Gujarat	9749	5,41,36	1,22,38	17,31	6,46,43
Delhi	20685	13,07,60	59,91	24,72	13,42,79
Himachal Pradesh	124	7,88	69	22	8,35
Manipur	1	9	..	..	9
Tripura	156	9,99	46	26	10,19
A & N Islands	13	85	8	3	90
Goa	11	67	19	2	84
Pondicherry	14	92	5	2	95
Total	211214	1,36,58,79	9,48,80	3,84,34	1,42,23,25

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

STATE	No. of assesses.	Income assessed.		Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Range of Total Income assessed. Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000					
Madras	2781	2,82,31	56,91	19,57	3,19,65
Maharashtra	18720	21,57,49	1,65,22	1,24,56	21,98,15
West Bengal	9695	11,50,05	81,39	74,72	11,56,72
Uttar Pradesh	2242	2,23,34	46,75	15,86	2,54,23
Punjab	1155	1,10,99	27,52	7,80	1,30,71
Madhya Pradesh	825	83,50	14,32	5,41	92,41
Bihar	2202	2,54,96	13,26	8,65	2,59,57
Orissa	1005	1,25,29	3,44	8,47	1,20,26
Assam	719	80,70	5,97	5,43	81,24
Andhra Pradesh	1141	1,13,13	22,97	7,69	1,28,41
Mysore	1551	1,54,22	30,10	10,53	1,73,79
Kerala	973	91,05	25,90	6,69	1,10,26
Rajasthan	1205	1,37,38	14,32	7,73	1,43,97
Jammu & Kashmir	124	12,07	3,05	89	14,23
Gujarat	1931	1,72,83	57,89	13,21	2,17,51
Delhi	7555	8,89,30	45,31	50,97	8,83,64
Himachal Pradesh	28	3,07	29	17	3,19
Manipur	1	11	..	1	10
Tripura	16	2,07	9	11	2,05
A & N Islands	2	6	17	1	22
Goa	2	18	3	1	20
Pondicherry	8	93	6	4	95
Total	53881	60,45,03	6,14,96	3,68,53	62,91,46

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total
Income assessed.

Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000

STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed.		Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary income Rs. (000)	Other sources income Rs. (000)		
Madras	1070	1,35,31	47,37	16,03	1,66,65
Maharashtra	5999	8,97,51	1,32,25	83,78	9,45,98
West Bengal	3787	5,92,58	70,24	57,63	6,05,19
Uttar Pradesh	802	1,14,06	23,71	11,36	1,26,41
Punjab	365	42,87	19,39	5,39	56,87
Madhya Pradesh	232	31,95	7,91	3,28	36,58
Bihar	632	1,00,06	9,33	8,66	1,00,73
Orissa	63	8,35	2,16	1,00	9,51
Assam	304	48,60	4,32	4,99	47,93
Andhra Pradesh	355	48,40	12,62	5,26	55,76
Mysore	560	73,51	21,39	8,11	86,79
Kerala	367	45,83	17,45	5,67	57,61
Rajasthan	203	27,04	7,78	2,93	31,89
Jammu & Kashmir	38	4,55	1,99	63	5,91
Gujarat	788	98,42	36,82	12,01	1,23,23
Delhi	2037	3,15,24	34,05	28,96	3,20,33
Himachal Pradesh	5	85	1	7	79
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	2	32	..	3	29
A & N Islands	1	3	17	2	18
Goa	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	4	71	..	4	67
Total	17616	25,86,19	4,48,96	2,55,85	27,79,30

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total
Income assessed.

Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 40,000

STATE	No. of assess ees.	Income assessed.		Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras	1342	2,68,95	1,01,95	66,04	3,04,86
Maharashtra	4363	9,13,10	2,70,37	1,09,81	9,83,66
West Bengal	4764	11,86,65	1,67,61	2,30,15	11,24,11
Uttar Pradesh	710	1,27,39	59,07	31,14	1,55,32
Punjab	362	64,14	31,26	15,94	79,46
Madhya Pradesh	219	42,29	16,30	9,81	48,78
Bihar	654	1,58,08	18,85	26,57	1,50,26
Orissa	169	43,67	4,21	15,21	32,67
Assam	595	1,50,16	10,85	28,02	1,32,99
Andhra Pradesh	370	72,66	24,05	16,35	86,36
Mysore	503	96,08	37,56	22,75	1,10,89
Kerala	385	70,53	33,74	18,94	85,33
Rajasthan	261	55,77	11,83	10,78	56,82
Jammu & Kashmir	19	3,12	1,76	79	4,09
Gujarat	685	1,26,53	59,31	30,40	1,49,44
Delhi	2594	6,09,88	79,20	1,19,12	5,69,96
Himachal Pradesh	3	72	2	9	65
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	6	1,06	40	21	1,25
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	46	..	5	41
Total	18006	39,85,24	9,28,34	8,42,17	40,71,41

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total income assessed.

Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed.		Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
		Salary Income Rs.(000)	Other Sources Income Rs.(000)		
Madras.	51	1,89,22	1,10,57	1,14,01	1,85,78
Maharashtra.	1438	5,33,51	2,92,30	3,13,57	5,12,24
West Bengal.	2022	10,20,59	1,69,70	4,23,94	7,61,35
Uttar Pradesh.	128	38,20	32,78	26,42	44,56
Punjab.	59	19,34	11,81	10,53	20,62
Madhya Pradesh.	42	8,72	13,41	7,90	14,23
Bihar.	108	45,98	11,29	18,51	38,76
Orissa.	75	26,23	1,85	6,52	31,56
Assam.	370	1,88,67	13,10	72,83	1,31,94
Andhra Pradesh.	74	16,24	24,36	14,54	26,06
Mysore.	142	38,97	37,90	28,43	48,44
Kerala.	145	59,77	19,43	28,33	50,87
Rajasthan.	28	7,86	5,28	4,25	8,89
Jammu & Kashmir.	6	1,51	1,16	8	1,86
Gujarat.	138	34,50	40,85	27,89	47,46
Delhi.	625	2,64,41	70,25	1,21,73	2,12,93
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	21	1,49	63	1,07
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	1,59	..	75	84
Total	5923	25,05,52	8,60,53	12,26,59	21,39,46

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed.		Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other Sources Income Rs. (000)		
Madras.	47	30,16	35,10	38,92	26,34
Maharashtra.	176	1,19,91	1,17,90	1,45,70	92,11
West Bengal	148	1,38,79	61,16	1,19,01	80,94
Uttar Pradesh	18	9,90	14,65	14,95	9,60
Punjab	11	3,66	11,34	9,14	5,86
Madhya Pradesh.	6	2,51	4,10	3,55	3,06
Bihar.	13	5,82	12,77	11,00	7,59
Orissa.	1	3	1,53	1,03	53
Assam.	10	9,47	1,86	6,03	5,30
Andhra Pradesh.	1	10	1,19	74	55
Mysore.	13	3,58	13,72	10,64	6,66
Kerala.	6	4,30	2,94	4,08	3,16
Rajasthan	2	1,19	1,02	1,34	87
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	15	1,77	1,39	53
Gujarat.	16	4,31	17,85	13,75	8,41
Delhi.	62	62,16	24,12	54,96	31,32
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..
Total	531	3,96,04	3,23,02	4,36,23	2,82,83

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed		Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			
STATE	No. of assesses	Income assessed		Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
		Salary Income Rs. (000)	Other sources income Rs. (000)		
Madras.	4	1,71	6,96	6,10	2,57
Maharashtra.	34	27,66	71,20	39,69	2,17
West Bengal.	26	28,22	48,80	52,24	24,78
Uttar Pradesh.	1	28	1,84	1,52	60
Punjab.	1	15	4,75	3,87	1,03
Madhya Pradesh.	2	56	8,62	6,55	2,63
Bihar.	7	3,34	14,04	12,48	4,90
Orissa.	1	3	2,79	1,99	83
Assam.	2	58	4,40	3,87	1,41
Andhra Pradesh.	1	36	1,96	1,67	65
Mysore.	2	54	5,31	4,13	1,72
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	1	4	2,00	1,45	59
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	3	1,63	5,07	1,53	2,17
Delhi.	59	1,38,47	35,33	1,30,41	4,39
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..
Total	144	2,03,57	2,14,07	3,00,20	1,17,44

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total Income
assessed.

Over Rs.5,00,000

STATE	No. of assessees	Income assessed.		Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
		Salary Income Rs.(000)	Other sources Income Rs.(000)		
Madras.	3	31	39,63	24,13	15,81
Maharashtra.	12	14,43	76,81	70,63	20,61
West Bengal.	9	6,50	69,52	47,32	28,70
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	2	4	12,30	8,79	3,55
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	76	8,25	7,31	1,70
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	47	12,22	8,92	3,77
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	1	4	8,85	6,99	1,90
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	..	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	2	5,92	5,14	3,47	2,59
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..
Total	32	28,47	2,32,72	1,82,55	78,63

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non Salary Earners)

Range of total Income assessed.

Rs.3,000 and below

Rs.3,001 to Rs. 5,000

STATE.	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	245	2,32	55	1,77	9053	3,79,34	3,52	3,75,82
Maharashtra.	967	11,45	2,26	9,19	37615	15,72,41	14,31	15,58,13
West Bengal.	183	1,22	39	83	18437	7,82,37	6,15	7,76,22
Uttar Pradesh.	28	26	6	20	19104	8,08,40	5,53	8,02,87
Punjab.	205	1,91	83	1,08	9173	3,87,50	3,23	3,84,36
Madhya Pradesh.	14	20	8	12	5989	2,52,84	1,72	2,51,12
Bihar.	5	7	4	3	4750	2,01,55	1,38	2,00,17
Orissa.	1	2	2	..	943	40,23	29	39,94
Assam	..	..	..	..	2508	1,08,86	78	1,08,08
Andhra Pradesh.	7	14	2	12	8054	3,38,98	2,79	3,36,19
Mysore.	57	74	22	52	9030	3,81,53	3,15	3,78,38
Kerala.	35	42	10	32	4218	1,77,40	1,40	1,76,00
Rajasthan	14	14	6	8	6727	2,85,55	1,87	2,82,68
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	1253	54,56	41	54,15
Gujarat.	1554	8,35	3,34	5,01	21420	8,88,07	6,35	8,81,72
Delhi	104	1,38	52	86	9138	3,90,44	3,01	3,87,43
Himachal Pradesh	1	2	1	1	325	14,04	8	13,96
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	14	60	..	60
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	399	17,47	12	17,35
A & N Islands.	..	..	..	..	106	4,29	2	4,27
Goa.	1	2	..	2	7	28	..	28
Pondicherry.	3	5	..	5	1	5	..	5
Total	3424	28,71	8,50	20,21	168319	70,86,88	56,11	70,30,77

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.5,001 to Rs.10,000				Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	14991	10,62,66	33,98	10,28,68	6349	7,75,18	50,51	7,24,67
Maharashtra.	41659	29,24,00	93,03	28,30,97	15154	18,48,20	1,20,06	17,28,14
West Bengal.	20035	13,90,25	41,31	13,48,94	6417	7,81,45	50,18	7,31,27
Uttar Pradesh.	10584	13,56,59	40,15	13,16,44	5300	7,17,63	45,43	6,72,20
Punjab.	11401	7,90,05	22,99	7,67,06	3291	3,99,18	24,87	3,74,31
Madhya Pradesh.	7923	5,48,52	15,83	5,32,69	2348	2,85,52	17,79	2,67,73
Bihar.	4787	3,31,39	9,93	3,21,46	1543	1,86,32	11,72	1,75,20
Orissa.	1541	1,08,93	3,23	1,05,70	559	68,62	4,39	64,23
Assam.	3210	2,20,33	6,65	2,19,68	932	1,13,72	7,11	1,06,61
Andhra Pradesh.	12657	8,83,61	26,26	8,57,35	4387	5,29,53	33,24	4,96,29
Mysore.	11935	8,37,81	25,76	8,12,05	4002	4,84,89	30,56	4,54,33
Kerala.	5749	4,04,47	12,58	3,91,89	2102	2,56,41	16,55	2,39,86
Rajasthan.	7779	5,33,37	14,71	5,18,66	1933	2,33,29	14,44	2,18,85
Jammu & Kashmir.	1750	1,21,62	3,51	1,18,11	512	62,35	3,92	58,43
Gujarat.	23113	16,00,39	47,50	15,52,89	7010	8,48,99	53,71	7,95,28
Delhi.	11006	7,66,66	23,03	7,43,63	3634	4,42,97	28,72	4,14,25
Himachal Pradesh.	314	21,14	55	20,58	59	7,12	44	6,68
Manipur.	56	4,20	14	4,06	41	5,21	34	4,87
Tripura.	262	18,49	54	17,95	70	8,47	53	7,94
A & N. Islands.	40	2,68	7	2,61	26	3,35	23	3,12
Goa.	14	95	2	93	6	74	4	70
Pondicherry.	6	39	1	38				
Total	199902	1,39,37,50	4,21,79	1,35,15,71	36284	80,59,74	5,14,78	75,44,96

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000				Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000			
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (00)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE								
Madras.	3301	5,70,78	56,37	5,14,41	4339	11,75,84	2,22,00	9,53,84
Maharashtra.	251	12,49,77	1,30,62	12,19,15	9935	27,01,38	5,09,59	21,91,79
West Bengal.	3270	5,65,56	55,38	5,10,18	4076	10,90,57	2,05,71	8,84,86
Uttar Pradesh.	2470	4,24,14	40,28	3,83,86	2412	6,34,15	1,14,69	5,19,47
Punjab.	1537	2,61,31	24,51	2,36,80	1629	4,01,94	69,37	3,32,57
Madhya Pradesh.	1028	1,77,11	17,44	1,59,67	878	2,20,54	39,93	1,80,61
Bihar.	755	1,30,46	12,42	1,18,04	746	1,98,38	36,16	1,62,22
Orissa.	281	48,82	4,79	44,03	314	82,06	14,73	67,33
Assam.	505	85,49	8,11	77,38	420	1,11,15	19,95	91,20
Andhra Pradesh.	2004	3,45,20	32,73	3,12,47	2044	5,38,11	96,19	4,41,92
Mysore.	1921	3,31,03	31,18	2,99,85	2171	5,84,06	1,08,50	4,75,56
Kerala.	1081	1,86,00	17,98	1,68,02	1288	3,46,34	61,37	2,84,97
Rajasthan	709	1,21,59	11,20	1,10,39	569	1,47,47	25,37	1,22,10
Jammu & Kashmir.	200	34,42	3,20	31,22	193	50,56	8,75	41,81
Gujarat.	3108	5,35,36	50,94	4,84,42	3421	9,12,91	1,66,53	7,46,38
Delhi.	1645	2,83,59	26,72	2,56,87	2041	5,54,86	1,03,10	4,51,76
Himachal Pradesh.	23	3,98	37	3,61	23	5,99	99	5,00
Manipur.	10	1,73	17	1,56	25	6,66	1,16	5,50
Tripura.	34	5,90	57	5,33	56	15,42	2,88	12,54
A & N. Islands.	7	1,29	11	1,18	2	67	15	52
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	31703	54,67,83	5,24,99	49,42,84	36481	97,96,57	18,10,72	79,85,85

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non-Salary Earners) (Contd.)

STATE	Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000			Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.2,00,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	1301	7,36,52	2,77,02	4,59,50	146	1,89,22	1,06,91	82,31
Maharashtra.	3437	19,88,56	7,60,85	12,21,81	469	6,30,66	3,74,75	2,55,91
West Bengal.	1311	7,48,88	2,91,82	4,57,06	172	2,35,65	1,42,72	92,93
Uttar Pradesh.	514	2,71,70	96,77	1,74,93	34	44,01	25,16	18,85
Punjab.	305	1,60,51	53,52	1,06,99	21	27,05	15,34	11,71
Madhya Pradesh.	189	1,01,50	35,24	66,26	25	32,95	19,22	13,73
Bihar.	163	88,27	33,31	54,96	29	41,37	20,40	14,97
Orissa.	64	33,23	12,03	21,20	2	2,54	1,40	1,14
Assam.	81	45,62	16,82	28,80	7	8,77	4,80	3,97
Andhra Pradesh.	388	2,18,93	83,33	1,35,60	31	41,22	23,80	17,42
Mysore.	556	3,10,87	1,16,18	1,94,69	41	52,77	30,95	21,82
Kerala.	393	2,22,93	83,55	1,39,38	27	37,65	22,17	15,48
Rajasthan.	114	64,29	25,09	39,20	15	20,93	12,93	8,00
Jammu & Kashmir.	41	23,10	8,07	15,03	4	4,87	2,68	2,19
Gujarat	867	4,78,78	1,77,36	3,01,42	88	1,22,89	70,40	52,49
Delhi.	205	3,35,39	1,23,89	2,11,50	60	77,07	44,34	32,73
Himachal Pradesh.	4	2,15	86	1,29	1	1,01	51	50
Manipur.	3	1,43	45	98	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	9	5,57	1,80	3,77	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	1	46	17	29	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	10336	58,38,79	22,04,13	36,34,66	1172	15,70,63	9,24,48	6,46,15

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ii) INDIVIDUALS (Non Salary Earners) (Contd.)

Ranges of total Income
assessed

Rs.2,00,001 to Rs.5,00,000

Over Rs.5,00,000

STATE	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	20	54,10	35,71	18,48	2	51,73	42,87	9,86
Maharashtra.	130	3,73,41	2,58,30	1,15,02	21	1,30,90	1,06,92	82,98
West Bengal.	53	1,48,76	96,54	52,22	13	1,33,38	1,01,50	31,88
Uttar Pradesh.	4	11,11	5,10	6,01	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	8	25,17	17,89	7,28	1	5,12	4,06	1,06
Madhya Pradesh.	3	8,80	6,12	2,68	2	66,08	43,82	17,26
Bihar.	8	22,37	17,29	5,08	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	2	5,64	3,88	1,76	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	7	22,37	16,25	6,12	5	60,50	50,73	9,77
Mysore.	9	24,52	10,60	7,92	2	14,24	10,27	3,97
Kerala.	4	9,91	6,69	3,22	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan.	12	33,88	25,22	8,66	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	2,09	1,47	62	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	34	94,24	63,64	30,60	4	28,94	21,89	7,05
Delhi.	25	67,62	43,87	23,75	4	58,20	43,37	14,83
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	320	9,04,08	6,14,66	2,89,42	54	6,08,09	4,30,43	1,77,66

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.

Range of Total Income assessed	Rs.3,000 and below				Rs.3,001 to Rs.5,000			
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	21	21	4	17	452	19,53	19	19,34
Maharashtra.	5	6	1	5	286	12,18	7	12,11
West Bengal.	1	1	..	1	66	2,87	3	2,84
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	514	22,04	13	21,91
Punjab.	3	5	2	3	809	34,91	22	34,69
Madhya Pradesh.	5	6	2	4	272	11,50	7	11,43
Bihar.	4	1	..	1	329	14,04	8	13,96
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	57	2,42	1	2,41
Assam.	..	..	..	..	40	1,82	1	1,81
Andhra Pradesh.	1	1	..	1	673	28,91	18	28,73
Mysore.	1	2	..	2	290	12,59	9	12,50
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	14	56	1	55
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	463	19,92	12	19,80
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	13	60	..	60
Gujarat.	33	23	10	13	659	28,22	17	28,05
Delhi.	..	..	..	..	67	2,90	2	2,88
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	9	38	..	38
Assamipur.	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	75	39	19	30	5013	2,15,39	1,40	2,13,99

(Contd.....)

(III) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	Rs.5,001 to Rs.10,000			Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	2538	1,90,71	6,25	1,84,46	1396	1,70,23	10,67	1,59,56
Madharashtra.	2621	1,95,78	6,03	1,89,75	1235	1,50,84	9,25	1,41,59
West Bengal.	1042	76,75	2,32	74,43	428	52,49	3,36	49,13
Uttar Pradesh.	5990	4,30,33	11,77	4,18,56	1960	2,37,48	14,78	2,22,70
Punjab.	3658	2,66,61	7,87	2,58,74	1387	1,67,71	10,32	1,57,39
Madhya Pradesh.	2568	1,87,23	5,42	1,81,81	934	1,13,26	6,78	1,06,48
Bihar.	2762	1,92,03	4,60	1,87,43	804	98,27	6,16	92,11
Orissa.	652	48,60	1,51	47,09	328	40,12	2,47	37,65
Assam.	448	33,13	97	32,16	185	22,44	1,38	21,06
Andhra Pradesh.	3801	2,81,73	8,69	2,73,04	1846	2,24,50	13,94	2,10,56
Mysore.	2221	1,64,92	5,12	1,59,80	986	1,19,83	7,61	1,12,22
Kerala.	101	7,74	28	7,46	61	7,45	53	6,92
Rajasthan.	3099	2,19,36	5,51	2,13,85	757	91,61	5,45	86,16
Jammu & Kashmir.	148	10,93	33	10,60	55	6,68	39	6,29
Gujarat.	4218	3,08,97	9,20	2,99,77	1561	1,89,61	11,60	1,78,01
Delhi.	873	63,61	1,91	61,70	341	41,56	2,68	38,88
Punjab Pradesh.	160	31,68	34	11,34	36	4,56	29	4,27
Assam.	4	34	1	33	6	69	4	65
Andhra Pradesh.	17	1,22	3	1,19	6	75	5	70
Andhra Pradesh.	1	8	..	8	..	..	..	..
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	36928	26,91,80	78,16	26,13,64	14312	17,40,08	1,07,75	16,32,33

(Contd.....)

- : STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(11) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.	No. of assesses	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000			Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000			
		Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	752	1,30,50	12,70	1,17,80				
Maharashtra.	600	1,62,70	9,51	1,53,19	927	2,48,43	45,83	2,02,60
West Bengal.	234	40,69	3,99	36,70	690	1,85,11	34,42	1,50,69
Uttar Pradesh.	830	1,43,04	13,85	1,29,19	308	83,63	16,29	67,34
Punjab.	545	93,56	8,80	84,76	838	2,23,52	41,44	1,82,08
Madhya Pradesh.	411	70,57	6,58	63,99	377	1,30,23	24,80	1,05,43
Bihar.	333	57,62	5,45	52,17	327	1,00,33	18,29	82,04
Orissa.	145	24,97	2,35	22,62	166	45,62	15,64	30,98
Assam.	96	16,52	1,57	14,95	120	32,93	7,90	25,03
Andhra Pradesh.	863	1,47,73	13,93	1,33,80	907	2,37,58	6,43	22,15
Mysore.	455	78,56	7,45	71,11	523	1,40,43	26,41	1,14,02
Kerala.	55	9,64	1,06	8,58	53	14,01	2,66	11,35
Rajasthan.	289	49,14	4,50	44,64	195	51,44	9,13	42,31
Jammu & Kashmir.	19	3,25	32	2,93	20	5,04	86	4,18
Gujarat.	656	1,12,49	10,58	1,01,91	667	1,80,03	33,01	1,47,02
Delhi.	170	29,28	2,65	26,63	234	64,39	12,69	51,70
Haryana Pradesh.	16	2,85	29	2,56	12	3,10	55	2,55
Chandigarh.	2	33	3	30	2	49	8	41
Goa.	2	33	3	30	1	23	3	20
N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Portblcherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	6473	11,13,77	1,05,89	10,07,88	6903	18,40,04	3,39,52	15,00,52

(iii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

STATE	No. of assesses	Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000			Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.2,00,000			
		Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	284	1,62,19	63,28	98,91	30	40,61	23,24	17,37
Maharashtra.	209	1,15,14	42,91	72,23	30	42,41	25,96	16,45
West Bengal.	99	59,63	25,07	34,62	14	17,59	10,56	7,03
Uttar Pradesh.	147	81,46	31,13	50,33	8	10,39	6,12	4,27
Punjab.	112	61,48	21,91	39,57	8	10,74	6,60	4,14
Madhya Pradesh.	95	53,19	19,87	33,32	25	34,52	19,90	14,62
Bihar.	66	34,24	11,84	22,40	5	5,80	3,21	2,59
Orissa.	25	12,33	4,29	8,04	2	3,08	1,97	1,11
Assam.	23	13,99	5,85	8,14	4	5,01	2,91	2,10
Andhra Pradesh.	136	74,62	27,50	47,12	7	10,60	5,80	4,80
Mysore.	104	61,86	23,97	37,89	11	14,73	8,48	6,25
Kerala.	23	12,03	4,48	7,55	1	1,30	73	57
Rajasthan.	37	21,11	7,83	13,23	5	7,95	5,34	2,61
Jammu & Kashmir.	4	2,87	1,32	1,55	2	2,85	1,73	1,12
Gujarat.	159	90,77	34,94	55,83	19	27,00	17,07	9,93
Delhi.	77	45,04	17,75	27,29	14	17,64	9,82	7,82
Himachal Pradesh.	5	2,66	1,10	1,56	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	1	72	33	39	..	..	..	..
Tamil Nadu.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1806	9,05,39	3,45,42	5,59,97	185	2,52,22	1,49,44	1,02,78

(iii) HINDI UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.

Rs. 2,00,000 to Rs.5,00,000

Over Rs.5,00,000

STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	3,60	2,20	1,40	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	6	21,13	13,81	7,32	4	64,68	53,22	11,46
West Bengal.	5	11,92	8,03	3,89	2	13,33	9,72	3,55
Uttar Pradesh.	2	6,56	4,94	1,62	..	..	..	..
Punjab.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	6	19,49	13,37	6,12	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	2	8,19	5,71	1,43	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	2	6,29	4,36	1,93	..	..	..	..
Assam.	1	2,65	1,96	69	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	4	14,08	10,08	4,00	..	..	..	..
Mysore.	3	9,44	6,92	2,52	..	..	..	..
Kerala.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	7	17,03	11,64	5,39	..	..	..	..
Delhi.	2	6,93	4,88	2,05	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mizoram.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andaman Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nagaland.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Chandernagore.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	41	1,27,31	88,90	38,41	6	78,01	63,00	15,01

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(iv) UNREGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATION OF PERSONS.

Range of total income assessed.	Rs. 3,000 and Below				Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000			
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	10	12	4	8	286	19,72	45	19,27
Maharashtra	109	1,19	50	69	1160	46,48	1,98	44,50
West Bengal	4	8	2	6	1592	62,73	1,36	61,27
Uttar Pradesh	4	7	2	5	1221	49,13	1,11	48,02
Punjab	..	..	..	..	884	35,21	77	34,44
Madhya Pradesh	5	3	1	2	339	13,74	31	13,43
Bihar	..	..	..	..	287	11,26	24	11,02
Orissa	..	..	..	..	52	2,16	5	2,11
Assam	1	3	..	3	119	4,99	10	4,89
Andhra Pradesh	3	3	1	2	602	24,25	59	23,66
Mysore	6	13	5	8	430	17,39	39	17,00
Kerala	7	10	5	5	358	14,11	66	13,45
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	404	16,07	36	15,71
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	175	7,13	16	7,02
Gujarat	35	38	14	24	713	27,96	71	27,25
Delhi	2	3	2	1	313	12,88	33	12,55
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	13	53	1	52
Manipur	..	..	..	..	2	9	..	9
Tripura	..	..	..	..	12	46	1	45
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	19
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pon-dicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	186	2,19	86	1,33	9166	3,66,43	9,59	3,56,84

(Contd...)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(iv) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000				
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	647	15,32	1,88	43,41	184	22,41	1,72	20,69
Maharashtra	1344	95,12	6,01	89,11	410	50,09	5,84	44,25
West Ben-gal	1477	1,05,62	4,63	1,00,99	485	59,77	2,43	55,34
Uttar Pradesh	1116	79,15	3,21	75,94	268	33,10	2,32	30,78
Punjab	660	45,27	1,76	43,51	172	20,99	1,45	19,54
Madhya Pradesh	458	32,51	1,30	31,21	134	16,37	1,11	15,26
Bihar	271	18,69	73	17,96	115	13,94	95	12,99
Orissa	90	6,72	31	6,43	58	7,23	52	6,71
Assam	180	13,19	54	12,65	88	10,82	75	10,07
Andhra Pradesh	669	47,29	1,99	45,30	170	20,37	1,38	18,99
Mysore	502	35,77	1,45	34,32	181	22,15	1,59	20,56
Kerala	360	25,41	1,61	23,80	141	17,43	1,80	15,63
Rajasthan	475	33,46	1,31	32,15	126	14,99	1,02	13,97
Jammu & Kashmir	212	14,74	59	14,15	54	6,67	46	6,21
Gujarat	571	39,20	1,73	37,47	158	19,46	1,92	17,54
Delhi	359	25,47	1,10	24,37	103	12,46	93	11,53
Himachal Pradesh	21	1,56	6	1,50	11	1,41	9	1,32
Manipur	6	42	2	40	10	1,19	8	1,11
Tripura	6	41	2	39	11	1,38	9	1,29
A & N Islands	4	28	..	28	1	11	1	10
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Po-nicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	9428	6,65,62	30,25	6,35,37	2880	3,52,34	28,46	3,23,88

(Contd....)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(17) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000			Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000				
	No. of assessable	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assessable	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	87	15,33	2,10	13,23	136	36,00	6,79	29,21
Maharashtra	197	34,24	5,23	29,01	338	26,41	27,53	68,88
West Bengal	224	39,00	4,35	34,65	303	34,10	16,96	67,14
Uttar Pradesh	132	22,88	2,31	20,57	110	31,66	5,60	26,06
Punjab	57	9,97	1,02	8,95	33	23,22	4,21	19,01
Madhya Pradesh	68	11,99	1,12	10,87	94	25,53	4,30	21,23
Bihar	65	11,34	1,18	10,16	32	23,05	4,60	18,45
Orissa	23	4,04	41	3,63	20	5,52	1,11	4,41
Assam	48	8,38	80	7,58	40	10,69	2,00	8,69
Andhra Pradesh	100	17,22	1,67	15,55	145	39,57	6,36	32,71
Mysore	107	18,54	1,78	16,76	119	32,09	5,14	26,95
Kerala	61	10,56	1,24	9,32	86	23,16	4,35	18,81
Rajasthan	53	9,10	95	8,15	34	9,54	1,81	7,73
Jammu & Kashmir	12	2,00	20	1,80	12	3,18	60	2,58
Gujarat	55	11,44	1,12	10,32	78	25,91	4,15	21,76
Delhi	47	3,21	34	7,37	54	16,25	3,74	12,51
Himachal Pradesh	3	59	6	53	4	1,23	27	96
Manipur	4	67	6	61	3	66	9	57
Tripura	2	36	3	33	2	44	6	38
And N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1355	2,35,86	26,47	2,09,39	1766	4,88,21	1,50,17	3,88,04

(Contd. ...)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(iv) UN-REGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE:								
Madras	64	39,37	14,52	24,35	12	15,31	7,54	7,77
Maharashtra	190	1,13,27	44,61	68,66	53	67,37	33,47	33,90
West Bengal	103	52,30	24,13	38,17	20	25,41	15,23	11,18
Uttar Pradesh	50	39,54	13,45	23,09	24	33,14	12,84	20,30
Punjab	29	17,25	5,14	12,11	8	11,16	5,69	5,47
Madhya Pradesh	41	23,48	6,79	16,69	9	12,70	5,44	7,26
Bihar	22	12,99	5,05	7,94	1	1,76	1,12	64
Crissa	7	4,16	1,15	3,01	5	7,00	2,27	4,73
Assam	9	4,97	1,91	3,06	2	3,11	2,05	1,06
Andhra Pradesh	78	46,45	16,17	30,28	17	23,47	7,39	16,08
Mysore	59	35,79	14,13	21,66	10	13,30	2,64	10,66
Kerala	34	21,71	8,66	13,05	4	4,49	70	3,79
Rajasthan	10	5,42	1,31	4,11	6	7,86	3,35	4,51
Jammu & Kashmir	1	80	39	41	1	1,12	70	42
Gujaratt	44	25,09	6,86	18,23	10	11,75	3,09	8,66
Delhi	16	9,99	4,21	5,78	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	1	65	26	39	..	..	..	..
Manipur	1	50	24	26	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Po-ndicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	769	4,63,73	1,68,98	2,94,75	182	2,39,95	1,03,52	1,36,43

(Contd....)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(iv) UNREGISTERED FIRMS & ASSOCIATIONS OF PERSONS. (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000				Over Rs. 5,00,000			
	STATE	No. of ASSESSEES	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of ASSESSEES	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras	13	42,73	6,60	36,13	7	50,59	12,11	38,48
Maharashtra	21	67,67	28,84	38,83	9	70,55	41,60	28,95
West Bengal	17	54,02	34,46	19,56	7	27,27	17,55	25,72
Uttar Pradesh	9	23,47	7,77	15,70	3	24,02	20,12	3,90
Punjab	1	4,45	24	4,21	2	12,95	82	12,13
Madhya Pradesh	2	4,63	3,10	1,53	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	1	3,35	2,29	1,07	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	10	31,57	14,40	17,17	7	1,13,09	59,08	54,01
Mysore	3	8,28	46	7,82	..	..	..	..
Kerala	8	23,27	5,44	17,83	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	3	10,53	5,04	5,49	2	12,56	5,83	6,73
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	6	19,93	12,12	7,81	5	32,06	1,01	31,05
Delhi	8	21,21	14,76	6,45	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	2,22	1,46	76	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	103	3,17,34	1,36,98	1,80,36	42	3,59,09	1,58,12	2,00,97

(Contd....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Total Income
assessed.

20,001 to 40,000

40,001 to 1,00,000

STATE	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	1430	4,52,06	6,37	4,45,69	1632	9,81,84	41,99	9,39,85
Maharashtra.	2724	8,72,61	10,83	8,61,73	3074	18,54,09	68,47	17,87,62
West Bengal.	751	2,36,36	3,28	2,33,08	1046	6,20,39	21,53	6,04,76
Uttar Pradesh.	1591	4,96,33	6,45	4,89,98	1398	8,01,73	32,35	7,69,38
Punjab.	1151	3,61,64	4,85	3,56,79	924	5,24,18	20,00	5,08,18
Madhya Pradesh.	569	1,79,46	2,39	1,77,07	563	3,17,89	9,99	3,07,90
Bihar.	422	1,31,25	1,63	1,29,62	393	2,34,72	9,52	2,25,20
Orissa.	94	30,34	41	29,93	137	80,67	3,08	79,59
Assam.	204	63,76	59	62,97	211	1,21,68	4,74	1,16,94
Andhra Pradesh.	1223	3,82,57	5,16	3,77,41	1085	6,20,59	25,34	5,95,25
Mysore.	1052	3,32,79	4,73	3,28,06	995	5,94,05	26,55	5,67,50
Kerala.	321	1,01,91	1,51	1,00,40	366	2,20,51	9,32	2,11,19
Rajasthan.	471	1,45,93	1,77	1,44,16	352	1,96,27	6,93	1,89,34
Jammu & Kashmir.	130	40,99	55	40,44	103	50,94	2,79	58,15
Gujarat.	2222	6,91,83	8,91	6,86,92	2175	12,84,66	50,89	12,33,77
Delhi.	632	2,01,92	2,77	1,99,15	772	2,61,91	15,89	4,46,02
Himachal Pradesh.	20	6,09	12	5,97	4	2,33	9	2,24
Manipur.	2	66	1	65	9	5,27	21	5,06
Tripura.	11	3,46	4	3,42	10	5,89	20	5,69
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	4	1,92	5	1,87
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	15080	47,36,06	62,57	46,73,19	15258	90,05,53	3,50,03	86,55,50

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

REGISTERED FIRMS.

STATE	No. of assesses	Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000			Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			
		Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	325	4,42,02	31,14	4,10,88	82	2,35,12	22,58	2,12,54
Maharashtra.	75	9,63,18	50,60	9,07,58	200	5,01,28	50,71	4,50,57
West Bengal.	205	2,79,11	15,65	2,63,46	73	2,20,18	18,59	2,01,59
Uttar Pradesh.	132	1,71,13	11,58	1,59,55	32	1,01,75	9,52	92,23
Punjab.	134	1,79,31	11,46	1,67,85	31	86,18	7,03	79,15
Madhya Pradesh.	79	1,03,46	5,73	97,73	23	74,59	5,87	68,72
Biher.	57	75,98	4,91	71,07	13	37,34	3,68	33,66
Orissa.	13	17,33	1,04	16,29	3	9,79	66	9,13
Assam.	26	34,25	1,95	32,30	9	26,51	2,25	24,25
Andhra Pradesh.	84	1,06,68	7,12	99,56	24	75,67	6,93	68,74
Mysore.	151	2,07,04	15,57	1,91,47	49	1,31,15	13,16	1,18,00
Kerala	71	97,30	6,73	90,57	16	39,89	4,09	35,80
Rajasthan	23	30,10	1,88	28,22	9	25,75	1,71	24,04
Jammu & Kashmir	16	22,99	1,48	21,51	5	14,59	1,37	13,22
Gujarat	403	5,44,70	38,68	5,06,02	81	2,31,13	21,30	2,09,83
Delhi	156	2,04,56	11,75	1,92,81	34	98,93	7,74	91,19
Himachal Pradesh.	1	1,03	7	96	1	2,12	21	1,81
Manipur	2	2,36	13	2,23	..	..	..	..
Tripura	4	5,59	32	5,27	3	10,87	97	9,90
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2597	34,93,12	2,27,84	32,65,28	688	20,23,75	1,78,78	1,844,97

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Total Income
assessed.

Over Rs. 5,00,000

State	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs (000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	8	67,27	6,25	61,02
Maharashtra.	45	4,96,27	41,79	4,54,48
West Bengal.	19	1,88,80	17,64	1,71,16
Uttar Pradesh.	6	49,47	4,77	44,70
Punjab.	9	84,50	7,61	76,89
Madhya Pradesh.	7	1,29,25	11,20	1,18,05
Bihar.	1	7,45	64	6,81
Orissa.	1	5,47	42	5,05
Assam.	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	4	26,67	2,63	24,04
Mysore.	8	77,05	9,91	67,14
Kerala	1	5,71	44	5,27
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	10	62,81	7,96	54,85
Delhi.	4	39,05	3,38	35,67
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Total	123	12,39,77	1,14,64	11,25,13

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below				Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras,	71	69	30	39	28	1,04	47	57
Maharashtra.	236	2,17	1,08	1,09	33	1,23	63	60
West Bengal.	97	97	46	51	32	1,27	61	66
Uttar Pradesh.	22	25	11	14	8	29	14	15
Punjab.	12	16	8	8	5	20	11	9
Madhya Pradesh.	4	3	2	1	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	4	3	2	1	5	22	12	10
Assam.	5	5	4	1	1	3	2	1
Andhra Pradesh.	10	8	2	6	7	28	5	23
Mysore.	17	24	11	13	12	46	20	26
Kerala.	58	42	20	22	16	64	32	32
Rajasthan.	4	5	3	2	1	4	2	2
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	10	5	5	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	26	28	13	15	4	17	9	8
Delhi.	14	15	7	8	4	15	6	9
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Nanipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	591	5,68	2,72	2,96	156	6,02	2,84	3,18

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) = COMPANIES (Public Limited)

STATE	Rs. 9,001 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	23	1,53	66	92	17	2,18	98	1,25
Maharashtra.	45	3,46	1,75	1,71	17	2,10	1,17	93
West Bengal.	55	4,09	1,98	2,11	38	4,64	2,18	2,46
Uttar Pradesh.	8	60	27	33	7	89	44	45
Punjab.	8	56	14	42	2	23	11	12
Madhya Pradesh.	3	16	10	6	1	12	7	5
Bihar.	1	6	3	3	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	2	15	7	8	1	14	7	7
Assam.	6	46	22	24	1	11	5	6
Andhra Pradesh.	11	82	24	58	7	93	24	69
Mysore.	11	73	34	39	7	89	40	49
Kerala.	32	2,32	1,13	1,19	17	2,15	91	1,24
Rajasthan.	4	25	12	13	2	28	11	17
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	7	50	23	27	6	76	37	39
Delhi	10	77	34	43	2	25	10	15
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	226	16,51	7,62	8,89	125	15,67	7,15	8,52

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited.) (Contd.)

STATE	Range of total Income assessed, Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000			Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	16	2,83	1,30	1,53	26	7,29	3,54	3,75
Maharashtra.	16	2,81	1,25	1,56	48	13,82	7,37	5,45
West Bangal.	30	5,30	2,43	2,87	70	20,57	9,99	10,58
Uttar Pradesh.	6	1,14	48	66	5	1,76	84	92
Punjab.	1	16	8	8	6	1,60	78	82
Madhya Pradesh.	2	31	14	17	2	59	30	29
Bihar.	..	..	..	..	2	54	25	29
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	2	54	25	29
Assam.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	5	88	39	49	2	68	34	34
Mysore.	2	34	14	20	13	3,77	1,70	2,07
Kerala.	14	2,44	1,13	1,31	20	5,49	2,61	2,88
Rajasthan.	..	..	..	..	3	92	40	52
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	1	17	7	10	12	3,83	1,94	1,89
Delhi.	..	90	42	48	4	1,06	47	59
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Triपुरa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands:	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	203	17,28	7,83	9,45	215	62,46	30,78	31,68

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited.) (Contd.)

Range of Total Income assessed.	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000				Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	31	19,89	9,65	10,24	24	35,44	17,09	18,35
Maharashtra.	44	27,50	14,43	13,07	42	59,56	29,73	29,83
West Bengal.	92	62,08	30,36	31,22	94	1,36,07	69,64	66,43
Uttar Pradesh.	9	5,56	2,67	2,89	9	13,47	6,34	7,13
Punjab.	10	6,56	3,16	3,40	9	12,31	6,17	6,14
Madhya Pradesh.	3	1,94	91	1,03	..	..	..	..
Bihar.	1	94	50	44	1	1,83	96	87
Orissa.	1	49	24	25	1	1,79	90	89
Assam.	3	1,65	82	83	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	4	2,83	1,39	1,44	2	3,75	1,88	1,87
Mysore.	14	8,85	4,21	4,64	10	14,54	7,44	7,10
Kerala.	29	18,36	9,07	9,29	8	11,29	5,27	6,02
Rajasthan.	4	2,49	1,14	1,35	2	2,77	1,31	1,46
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	11	8,69	3,42	3,27	19	26,42	12,84	13,58
Delhi.	16	11,15	5,72	5,43	7	10,73	5,29	5,44
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	272	1,76,98	88,19	88,79	228	3,29,97	1,64,86	1,65,11

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. : 5 (Contd.)

(vi) COMPANIES (Public Limited) (Contd.)

Range of Total Income
assessed.

Rs. 2,00,000 to Rs. 5,00,000

Over Rs. 5,00,000

STATE	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	34	1,05,67	53,43	52,24	81	12,15,69	5,88,40	6,27,29
Maharashtra.	55	1,80,78	91,37	89,41	84	24,98,22	12,17,74	12,80,48
West Bengal.	106	3,38,61	1,76,21	1,62,40	162	69,10,24	37,41,29	31,68,95
Uttar Pradesh.	10	34,96	16,88	18,08	17	3,96,50	1,93,33	2,03,17
Punjab.	2	6,18	3,31	2,87	8	68,83	33,99	34,84
Madhya Pradesh.	2	6,47	3,65	2,82	5	2,88,32	1,49,03	1,39,29
Bihar.	2	7,66	3,83	3,83	9	3,23,80	1,66,14	1,57,66
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	3	45,93	20,56	25,37
Assam.	2	5,95	3,73	2,22	3	48,45	29,42	19,03
Andhra Pradesh.	3	10,65	5,25	5,40	8	2,33,12	1,17,38	1,15,74
Mysore.	13	40,67	20,40	20,27	19	7,17,71	3,53,64	3,64,07
Kerala.	12	37,80	17,91	19,89	12	3,07,05	1,59,47	1,47,58
Rajasthan.	5	18,37	8,66	9,71	4	44,93	22,64	22,29
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	11	41,28	20,33	20,95	41	10,53,39	5,09,00	5,44,39
Delhi.	8	22,59	11,43	11,16	20	11,76,11	5,51,57	6,24,54
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	265	8,57,64	4,36,39	4,21,25	476	1,53,28,29	79,53,60	74,74,69

(Contd.....)

(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.3,000 and below				Rs.3,001 to Rs.5,000			
	STATE	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	182	1,85	89	1,97	57	2,30	1,07	1,23
Maharashtra.	435	4,50	2,17	2,33	139	5,57	2,65	2,92
West Bengal.	627	7,97	3,92	4,05	204	8,06	3,97	4,09
Uttar Pradesh.	120	1,32	64	68	39	1,57	75	32
Punjab.	66	71	33	38	17	71	34	37
Madhya Pradesh.	21	34	16	18	5	20	10	10
Bihar.	9	12	6	6	1	5	2	3
Orissa.	3	3	2	1	2	8	4	4
Assam.	26	38	18	20	9	34	16	18
Andhra Pradesh.	23	31	14	17	10	38	17	21
Mysore.	44	46	23	23	12	47	21	26
Kerala.	75	67	34	33	13	51	26	25
Rajasthan.	35	38	18	20	16	36	31	35
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	1	4	2	2
Gujarat.	64	56	28	28	22	88	42	26
Delhi.	68	88	42	46	35	1,46	73	73
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1798	20,49	9,96	10,53	582	23,28	11,22	12,06

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited) (Contd.)

STATE	No. of assesseees.	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000			
		Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	64	4,58	2,17	2,41	43	5,31	2,55	2,76
Maharashtra.	204	14,94	7,11	7,83	153	19,07	9,21	9,86
West Bengal.	356	26,05	12,85	13,20	235	29,19	14,49	14,70
Uttar Pradesh.	47	3,45	1,69	1,77	25	3,17	1,53	1,59
Punjab.	26	1,92	91	1,01	24	2,92	1,43	1,49
Madhya Pradesh.	17	1,29	64	65	6	73	36	37
Bihar.	4	28	14	14	5	79	43	36
Orissa.	3	21	10	11	2	27	13	14
Assam.	23	1,79	82	97	13	1,54	80	84
Andhra Pradesh.	11	77	39	38	37	4,85	2,91	1,94
Mysore.	13	98	47	51	15	1,82	92	97
Kerala.	31	2,40	1,18	1,22	18	2,20	1,07	1,13
Rajasthan.	18	1,35	58	77	9	1,10	52	58
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	26	1,91	99	92	27	3,36	1,53	1,73
Delhi.	52	3,94	1,70	2,24	31	3,93	1,93	2,00
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	1	14	7	7
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	895	65,87	31,74	34,13	647	80,56	4003	40,53

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited) (Contd.)

Range of total Income
assessed.

Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000.

Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000.

STATE	No. of asses sees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of asses sees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	27	4,72	2,15	2,57	54	15,21	7,38	7,83
Maharashtra.	115	20,22	9,69	10,52	268	78,01	37,78	40,23
West Bengal.	183	31,74	15,34	15,90	343	98,92	49,31	49,61
Uttar Pradesh.	16	2,77	1,32	1,45	43	12,73	6,19	6,54
Punjab.	16	2,74	1,30	1,44	32	9,33	4,53	4,85
Madhya Pradesh.	6	1,05	50	55	14	4,22	2,01	2,21
Bihar.	4	72	40	32	7	2,10	1,03	1,07
Orissa.	3	56	26	30	..	..	..	..
Assam.	6	1,03	51	52	16	4,39	2,15	2,24
Andhra Pradesh	31	5,19	3,06	2,13	24	7,06	3,95	3,11
Mysore.	7	1,32	67	65	25	6,87	3,45	3,42
Kerala.	13	2,39	1,22	1,17	40	11,91	5,80	6,11
Rajasthan.	5	90	42	48	7	2,10	88	1,22
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	18	9	9	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	15	2,68	1,26	1,42	40	11,45	5,75	5,70
Delhi.	20	3,43	1,53	1,90	55	15,02	7,61	8,41
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	468	81,64	40,22	41,42	968	2,80,37	1,37,82	1,42,55

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5. (Contd.)

(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited) (Contd.)

STATE	Range of total Income assessed			Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	
Madras.	87	57,41	28,25	29,16	48	69,09	32,08	37,01	
Maharashtra.	342	2,21,00	1,07,11	1,13,39	160	2,53,28	1,24,28	1,29,00	
West Bengal.	296	1,85,75	91,00	94,75	107	1,47,28	73,15	74,13	
Uttar Pradesh	33	20,68	10,22	10,46	17	21,57	10,67	10,90	
Punjab	35	21,59	10,64	10,95	5	6,74	3,65	3,09	
Madhya Pradesh	13	8,35	4,04	4,31	11	17,63	7,37	10,26	
Bihar	3	1,68	82	86	7	10,00	5,23	4,72	
Orissa.	1	47	24	23	2	2,46	1,48	98	
Assam	11	7,02	3,55	3,47	11	15,77	7,75	8,02	
Andhra Pradesh	45	29,62	16,51	13,11	3	4,01	2,19	1,82	
Mysore	49	28,44	15,09	13,35	17	25,04	12,06	12,98	
Kerala	21	13,01	6,57	6,44	9	11,77	5,80	5,97	
Rajasthan	11	6,78	2,90	3,88	12	16,89	8,00	8,89	
Jammu & Kashmir.	2	1,63	82	81	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	49	28,71	14,09	14,62	21	28,27	12,93	15,34	
Delhi	57	36,08	17,36	18,72	23	33,68	16,43	17,20	
Himachal Pradesh	1	61	31	30	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1056	6,68,83	3,29,52	3,39,31	453	6,63,48	3,23,17	3,40,31	

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(vii) COMPANIES (Private Limited) (Contd.)

Range of total Income
assessed

Rs.2,00,001 to Rs.5,00,000

Over Rs.5,00,000

STATE	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	44	1,31,19	63,82	67,37	46	9,63,32	4,60,41	5,03,41
Maharashtra.	161	5,43,23	2,69,75	2,73,48	167	30,13,16	14,34,79	15,78,37
West Bengal.	100	3,22,52	1,60,87	1,61,65	79	15,18,53	8,14,59	3,03,94
Uttar Pradesh	28	96,09	46,96	49,13	11	1,31,97	61,83	70,14
Punjab	6	15,98	3,12	7,86	1	7,08	3,50	2,73
Madhya Pradesh	3	24,37	10,54	13,83	6	61,69	31,42	30,27
Bihar.	4	14,98	7,67	7,31	1	7,49	4,06	3,43
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam.	3	8,98	4,56	4,42	1	23,35	12,05	11,30
Andhra Pradesh.	3	6,41	3,24	3,17	2	14,41	7,27	7,14
Mysore.	19	62,50	30,70	31,60	8	3,18,96	1,60,68	1,58,28
Kerala.	5	15,79	7,95	7,84	2	31,90	15,99	15,91
Rajasthan.	9	29,08	13,84	15,24	3	23,33	11,10	12,23
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	12	41,25	19,78	21,47	17	4,42,52	1,89,49	2,53,03
Delhi.	24	72,61	35,84	36,97	26	3,98,27	1,97,73	2,00,54
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	426	13,90,18	6,83,64	7,06,54	370	70,55,43	34,04,71	36,51,77

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(viii) OTHERS

Range of total Income
assessed.

Rs.3,000 and below

Rs.3,001 to Rs.5,000

STATE	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra.	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Punjab	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4	4	..	4				

(Contd.....)

- : 152 : -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(viii) OTHERS (Contd.)

STATE	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to 15,000					
	Range of total Income assessed	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	1	13	5	8
Maharashtra
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh	5	37	19	18	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N. Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	5	37	19	18	1	13	5	8	

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(viii) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000			Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000				
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	1	17	9	8	..	..	..	..
Maharashtra
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mizore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	2	31	16	15	1	27	16	11
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N. Islands
Goa
Pondicherry.
	3	48	25	23	1	27	16	11

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(viii) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.40,001 to Rs.1,00,000			Rs.1,00,001 to Rs.2,00,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.
Maharashtra
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh	1	42	21	21	..	..	..	..
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	4	2,97	1,47	1,50	..	..	..	..
Bihar
Orissa.
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N. Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	5	3,39	1,68	1,71				

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(viii) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs.2,00,001 to Rs.5,00,000			Over Rs.5,00,000					
	STATE	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.
Maharashtra.
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh	2	6,10	3,02	3,08	..	..	..	..	..
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Punjab Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N. Islands
Goa
Pondicherry.
Total	2	6,10	3,02	3,08					

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ix) TOTAL ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 3,000 and below				Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000.			
	STATE	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	549	552	1,84	3,68	20392	8,67,31	9,22	8,58,09
Maharashtra.	1893	21,63	6,29	15,34	110406	44,49,95	46,93	44,02,97
West Bengal.	1018	12,14	5,06	7,08	61173	27,01,53	35,42	26,66,16
Uttar Pradesh.	176	1,92	83	1,09	30628	12,74,02	10,91	12,63,11
Punjab	289	2,88	1,26	1,62	16502	6,38,23	6,54	6,81,39
Madhya Pradesh	50	67	29	38	11239	1,68,06	3,73	4,64,33
Bihar.	23	31	13	18	15311	6,23,64	2,64	6,26,00
Orissa.	14	16	9	7	2356	1,18,06	1,53	1,16,53
Assam.	34	50	23	27	6628	2,68,33	2,40	2,65,93
Andhra Pradesh	46	58	19	39	13967	5,32,59	5,07	5,77,52
Mysore.	136	1,80	62	1,18	13205	7,52,77	6,24	7,46,53
Kerala.	182	1,30	71	1,09	8958	3,68,54	4,02	3,64,52
Rajasthan	54	59	27	32	12912	5,21,67	4,46	5,17,41
Jammu & Kashmir.	10	10	5	5	2027	88,19	77	87,42
Gujarat	1723	10,05	4,02	6,03	35099	14,17,33	11,11	14,06,72
Delhi	214	2,93	1,09	1,84	26514	10,31,18	5,69	10,75,49
Himachal Pradesh	1	2	1	1	427	13,28	11	18,17
Manipur	1	3	..	3	18	76	..	76
Tripura	1	2	..	2	606	25,54	18	25,36
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	113	4,61	2	4,59
Goa	1	2	..	2	13	54	..	54
Pondicherry.	7	15	..	15	10	40	..	40
Total	6432	63,82	22,98	40,84	394074	1,63,27,48	1,57,04	1,61,70,44

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT No. 5 (Contd.)

(ix) TOTAL (ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000			Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000				
	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	33349	23,33,60	69,28	22,64,32	10771	13,14,66	86,00	12,28,66
Maharashtra.	107983	75,84,37	2,27,21	73,57,16	35691	43,93,01	2,70,09	41,22,92
West Bengal	60908	43,39,95	1,47,45	41,92,50	17298	21,53,98	1,49,36	20,09,62
Uttar Pradesh.	39944	27,35,38	79,03	26,56,35	10411	12,62,36	80,41	11,81,95
Punjab.	22556	15,36,12	45,57	15,20,55	6031	7,29,54	45,98	6,83,56
Madhya Pradesh.	15233	10,56,41	30,40	10,26,01	4248	5,13,32	31,52	4,82,30
Bihar.	19639	13,73,82	23,89	13,54,93	4670	5,63,14	27,91	5,40,23
Orissa	4357	3,37,17	29,33	3,07,84	1953	2,15,11	13,05	2,29,06
Assam	7282	5,08,59	15,53	4,93,06	1938	2,35,10	15,52	2,19,88
Andhra Pradesh	22612	15,36,25	47,07	15,39,18	7588	9,16,28	59,40	8,56,38
Mysore	22140	15,38,34	45,73	14,92,61	6742	8,13,97	51,61	7,62,36
Kerala	10762	7,41,34	24,22	7,17,62	3312	4,02,59	27,55	3,75,04
Rajasthan	16760	11,54,20	31,64	11,22,56	4032	4,92,97	29,27	4,63,70
Jammu & Kashmir	2833	1,95,84	5,61	1,90,23	745	90,82	5,66	85,16
Gujarat	37684	26,14,71	76,96	25,37,75	10693	12,92,90	82,44	12,10,46
Delhi	32985	22,27,96	52,80	21,75,16	11666	14,35,78	85,33	13,50,45
Himachal Pradesh	319	42,95	1,18	41,77	135	16,59	1,06	15,53
Manipur	67	5,05	17	4,88	58	7,20	47	6,73
Tripura	441	30,57	85	29,72	103	12,76	78	11,98
A & N. Islands	58	3,97	10	3,87	29	3,69	25	3,44
Goa	25	1,81	4	1,77	8	95	5	90
Pondicherry	20	1,36	3	1,33	8	99	4	95
Total	458592	3,19,95,26	9,54,09	3,10,31,17	138130	1,69,08,51	10,66,75	1,58,41,76

(Contd.....)

- : : - : 158 : -
STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ix) TOTAL (ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.	Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000				Rs.20,001 to 40,000			
	STATE	Ns. of assessees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)
Madras.	5254	9,07,01	90,74	8,16,27	8254	23,05,73	3,57,95	19,47,78
Maharashtra	14741	25,39,50	2,40,08	22,99,42	18426	11,29,71	8,27,33	43,02,38
West Bengal	7728	13,45,11	1,39,52	12,05,59	10615	29,77,61	5,31,69	24,45,92
Uttar Pradesh	4256	7,31,74	69,60	6,62,14	5715	15,86,72	2,06,35	13,80,37
Punjab	2521	4,33,30	41,10	3,92,20	3699	10,32,41	1,25,08	9,07,33
Madhya Pradesh	1749	3,00,89	29,06	2,71,83	2153	5,98,26	77,03	5,21,23
Bihar	1789	3,09,53	28,11	2,81,42	2246	6,19,47	86,02	5,33,39
Orissa	515	88,90	8,81	80,09	765	2,09,64	39,61	1,70,03
Assam	959	1,65,34	15,98	1,49,36	1395	3,83,93	59,33	3,24,60
Andhra Pradesh	3358	5,77,24	57,09	5,20,15	4715	13,02,28	1,71,72	11,30,56
Mysore	3052	5,24,69	49,33	4,75,36	4406	12,33,65	1,72,68	10,60,97
Kerala	1591	2,74,31	28,30	2,46,01	2193	6,07,09	1,00,24	5,06,85
Rajasthan	1259	2,15,55	20,00	1,95,55	1539	4,25,00	50,14	3,74,86
Jammu & Kashmir	270	46,39	4,44	41,95	374	1,04,65	11,55	93,10
Gujarat	4635	7,97,69	76,14	7,21,55	7143	20,10,07	2,50,85	17,59,22
Delhi	3924	6,74,70	61,32	6,13,38	5614	15,43,58	2,49,50	12,94,08
Himachal Pradesh	47	8,28	79	7,49	62	17,15	2,02	15,13
Manipur	16	2,73	26	2,47	32	8,47	1,34	7,13
Tripura	40	6,91	66	6,25	76	21,01	3,22	17,79
A & N. Islands.	8	1,49	13	1,36	2	67	15	52
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	4	71	4	67	2	46	5	41
Total	57716	99,52,01	9,61,50	89,90,51	7,94,20	2,21,17,56	33,23,91	1,87,93,65

(Cont.)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ix) TOTAL (ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES.) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed.	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000			Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000				
	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	3918	22,97,01	5,48,72	17,43,29	632	8,56,95	2,56,92	6,00,03
Maharashtra.	8734	51,47,47	13,57,95	37,89,52	1645	22,59,27	7,91,49	14,64,78
West Bengal.	4969	29,33,38	9,13,43	20,21,93	760	10,42,06	4,45,96	5,96,10
Uttar Pradesh.	2290	12,9,07	2,13,22	10,78,85	242	3,18,26	87,66	2,30,56
Punjab.	1474	8,26,72	1,24,90	7,01,82	196	2,62,31	58,05	2,04,26
Madhya Pradesh.	950	5,31,45	86,21	4,45,24	155	2,07,87	61,21	1,46,66
Bihar.	756	4,30,11	79,55	3,50,56	113	1,55,33	52,88	1,02,45
Orissa	310	1,71,43	27,55	1,43,88	25	35,76	10,09	25,67
Assam	708	3,99,70	1,06,57	2,93,18	60	78,24	25,49	52,75
Andhra Pradesh.	1810	10,33,64	1,84,78	8,48,86	145	1,91,02	48,92	1,42,10
Mysore	1919	11,16,73	2,28,56	8,88,17	253	3,44,72	87,78	2,56,94
Kerala	1011	5,87,75	1,49,98	4,37,77	126	1,71,04	45,53	1,25,51
Rajasthan	556	3,09,50	49,50	2,60,00	65	88,71	34,15	54,56
Jammu & Kashmir	157	92,01	14,20	77,81	24	33,75	7,98	25,77
Gujarat	3443	19,90,05	3,15,45	16,74,60	576	7,83,19	1,68,76	6,14,43
Delhi	2158	12,34,22	3,06,55	9,27,67	322	4,29,96	1,42,64	2,87,32
Himachal Pradesh.	15	8,40	2,62	5,78	2	2,04	58	1,46
Manipur	14	7,92	1,23	6,69	2	2,36	13	2,23
Tripura	21	13,16	2,63	10,53	4	5,59	32	5,27
A & N. Islands	5	2,38	22	2,16	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	2	1,59	75	84	..	..	..	..
Total	38220	2,04,28,69	47,14,54	1,57,14,15	5348	72,68,43	23,29,54	49,38,89

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(ix) TOTAL (ALL CLASSES OF ASSESSEES.) (Contd.)

Range of total Income assessed	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000				Over Rs. 5,00,000			
	STATE	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs. (000)	Total Tax Rs. (000)
Madras.	198	5,82,17	1,90,84	3,91,33	147	23,89,04	11,34,17	12,54,87
Maharashtra	607	18,91,36	7,82,56	11,08,80	342	52,24,02	25,60,59	26,63,43
West Bengal	380	11,73,03	5,46,94	6,26,09	291	59,83,57	27,49,07	32,33,90
Uttar Pradesh	88	2,82,16	95,71	1,86,45	37	6,01,96	2,80,05	3,21,91
Punjab.	49	1,42,86	40,46	1,02,40	23	1,90,82	58,57	1,32,25
Madhya Pradesh.	46	1,47,53	49,20	98,33	20	5,45,34	2,40,47	3,04,87
Bihar.	36	1,07,92	51,66	56,26	12	3,47,75	1,78,15	1,69,60
Orissa	7	22,26	9,30	12,96	4	51,40	20,98	30,42
Assam	19	54,71	19,96	34,75	6	84,49	50,30	34,10
Andhra Pradesh	52	1,63,07	57,82	1,05,25	26	4,47,79	2,37,09	2,10,70
Mysore	98	2,82,42	92,37	1,90,05	37	11,27,96	5,34,50	5,93,46
Kerala	45	1,26,66	42,08	84,58	15	3,44,66	1,75,90	1,68,76
Rajasthan	39	1,19,65	55,92	63,73	10	89,71	46,56	43,15
Jammu & Kashmir	6	16,68	2,84	13,84	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	154	4,51,56	1,53,34	2,98,22	77	16,19,72	7,29,35	8,90,37
Delhi.	160	4,64,89	2,48,93	2,15,96	56	16,82,69	8,04,52	8,78,17
Himachal Pradesh	1	2,02	21	1,81	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	4	13,09	2,43	10,66	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	1989	60,44,04	24,42,57	36,01,47	1103	2,49,30,92	1,22,07,06	1,27,23,86

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 5 (Contd.)

(x) TOTAL (ALL CLASSES & ALL GRADES)

STATE	No. of assessees	Total Income Rs.(000)	Total Tax Rs.(000)	Net Income R.(000)
Madras.	83464	1,38,59,00	27,45,68	1,11,13,32
Maharashtra.	300469	3,98,40,29	75,19,67	3,23,20,62
West Bengal	185140	2,76,69,41	76,64,52	2,00,04,89
Uttar Pradesh	93787	1,00,86,59	11,23,77	89,62,82
Punjab	53340	58,75,39	5,47,51	53,27,88
Madhya Pradesh	35698	43,70,30	6,09,12	37,61,18
Bihar	44624	45,46,02	5,31,00	40,15,02
Orissa	11106	12,79,39	1,83,34	11,16,55
Assam	19029	21,79,23	3,11,35	18,67,88
Andhra Pradesh	54319	68,00,74	8,69,15	59,31,59
Mysore	56988	77,37,05	12,69,42	64,67,63
Kerala	28195	36,26,28	5,98,53	30,27,75
Rajasthan	37226	34,17,75	3,21,91	30,95,84
Jammu & Kashmir	6466	6,68,43	53,10	6,15,33
Gujarat	101232	1,29,87,77	18,68,42	1,11,19,35
Delhi	83613	1,07,77,39	19,58,37	88,19,02
Himachal Pradesh	1309	1,15,73	8,58	1,07,15
Manipur	208	34,52	3,60	30,92
Tripura	1296	1,28,65	11,07	1,17,58
A & N. Islands	215	16,81	87	15,94
Goa	47	3,32	9	3,23
Pondicherry	53	5,66	91	4,75
Total	1178024	15,60,26,72	2,81,79,98	12,78,46,74

(Contd....)

STATEMENT NO. 6.

Classification of the Income-tax assesseees according to the ranges of Net Income let in their hands after deduction of tax payable by them for the year ending 31st March, 1964.

(i) INDIVIDUALS

Range of Net Income.	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 10,000	
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	293	2,83	19798	8,39,60	30999	21,44,37
Maharashtra	1321	16,48	110314	44,25,55	105819	73,56,59
West Bengal	358	4,37	59715	26,20,14	59151	41,40,76
Uttar Pradesh	46	61	29326	12,17,14	33622	22,66,11
Punjab	256	2,25	15033	6,27,55	18563	12,68,48
Madhya Pradesh	18	27	10904	4,50,68	12461	8,49,56
Bihar	22	27	14828	6,07,58	16873	11,80,75
Orissa	9	8	2770	1,13,50	3982	2,62,43
Assam	4	6	6500	2,60,93	6805	4,67,73
Andhra Pradesh	28	50	13006	5,40,75	18763	13,00,08
Mysore	93	1,42	17753	7,32,03	20092	13,79,42
Kerala	54	72	8736	3,58,88	10522	7,20,60
Rajasthan	18	16	12220	4,91,78	13392	9,07,39
Jammu & Kashmir	6	15	1887	81,21	2537	1,73,64
Gujarat	1627	6,88	34276	13,82,12	33678	23,06,08
Delhi	175	2,36	26751	10,88,66	31903	21,44,41
Himachal Pradesh	1	1	412	17,68	441	29,52
Manipur	..	..	17	72	57	4,18
Tripura	1	2	608	25,64	420	29,00
A & N Islands	..	..	110	4,45	55	3,80
Goa	1	2	13	54	27	1,98
Pondicherry	7	14	10	39	22	1,56
Total	4338	39,60	385037	1,58,87,52	420184	2,89,38,44

(Contd.)

- 163 -
STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000	Rs. 15,001 to Rs. 20,000	Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 40,000
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.
Madras	9362	11,39,72	4613
Maharashtra	34279	41,57,94	14499
West Bengal	16257	19,85,02	7422
Uttar Pradesh	7980	9,63,31	3308
Punjab	4445	5,37,22	1895
Madhya Pradesh	3132	3,77,28	1207
Bihar	3834	4,65,27	1328
Orissa	1658	2,03,17	378
Assam	1685	2,02,38	881
Andhra Pradesh	5398	6,52,15	2425
Mysore	5439	6,58,80	2500
Kerala	3127	3,79,82	1488
Rajasthan	3029	3,66,36	952
Jammu & Kashmir	637	77,34	216
Gujarat	8886	10,72,36	3962
Delhi	11395	13,70,00	4151
Himachal Pradesh	87	10,35	24
Manipur	44	5,31	11
Tripura	84	10,14	47
A & N Islands	25	3,05	8
Goa	6	69	..
Pondicherry	7	86	3
Total	120796	1,46,38,54	51318

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE.						
Madras.	528	2,62,45	15	16,67	3	8,36
Maharashtra.	1641	8,27,73	67	88,03	12	33,07
West Bengal.	1061	5,35,43	26	37,94	9	25,89
Uttar Pradesh.	130	64,33	2	2,37	1	4,17
Punjab.	96	48,74	8	9,92	..	..
Madhya Pradesh.	60	31,71	3	3,64	..	..
Bihar.	95	49,10	2	3,26	..	..
Orissa.	31	17,65	..	..	..	..
Assam.	88	41,80	3	4,58	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	108	53,37	8	10,69	1	3,76
Mysore.	156	78,69	3	3,81	1	2,21
Kerala.	129	63,66	1	1,21	..	..
Rajasthan.	48	26,09	1	1,90	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir.	18	8,90	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	274	1,42,14	13	16,72	2	6,69
Delhi.	365	1,99,79	13	16,48	2	6,05
Himachal Pradesh.	1	50	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	2	1,91	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	85	..	..	..	..
Total	4633	24,54,84	165	2,17,22	31	90,20

(Contd.)

- 165 -
STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

(i) INDIVIDUALS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges.	
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	2	17,33	70935	66,36,57
Maharashtra	3	47,91	281366	2,30,18,39
West Bengal	3	25,49	153309	1,31,52,81
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	76897	57,18,03
Punjab	..	..	41845	32,01,81
Madhya Pradesh	2	17,26	28681	21,66,41
Bihar	..	..	38200	28,45,14
Orissa	..	..	9191	7,59,32
Assam	..	..	17035	14,21,41
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	41612	34,56,10
Mysore	..	..	48395	39,01,25
Kerala	..	..	25608	21,89,55
Rajasthan	..	..	30259	21,09,42
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	5470	4,21,13
Gujarat	..	..	86225	65,21,28
Delhi	1	8,03	78854	66,17,80
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	990	67,92
Manipur	..	..	153	17,83
Tripura	..	..	1208	87,31
A & N Islands	..	..	201	13,42
Goa	..	..	47	3,23
Pondicherry	..	..	53	4,75
Total	11	1,16,02	1036534	8,43,30,88

(Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below.		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to 10,000	
	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras	..	..	468	20,21	2712	2,02,76
Maharashtra	31	30	201	12,79	2789	2,07,21
West Bengal	1	1	67	2,89	1094	79,54
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	541	23,25	6276	4,47,90
Punjab	4	4	640	36,25	3871	2,80,65
Madhya Pradesh	5	3	287	12,14	2698	1,95,09
Bihar	4	1	339	14,42	2882	1,99,56
Oriasa	..	..	58	2,46	711	52,89
Assam	..	..	44	2,04	477	35,08
Andhra Pradesh	1	1	700	29,89	4058	2,99,55
Mysore	2	3	295	12,63	2366	1,74,28
Kerala	..	..	14	55	110	8,28
Rajasthan	..	..	473	20,27	3215	2,25,81
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	13	60	156	11,40
Gujarat	36	18	676	28,84	4401	3,18,69
Delhi	3	8	69	2,93	930	67,55
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	9	38	162	11,52
Manipur	..	..	1	4	7	62
Tripura	..	..	..	..	17	1,18
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	1	8
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	87	69	5195	2,22,59	38933	28,19,74

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 3. (Contd.)(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 10,001 to	Rs. 15,000	Rs. 15,001 to	Rs. 20,000	Rs. 20,001 to	Rs. 40,000
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	1470	1,79,01	806	1,39,69	845	2,21,73
Maharashtra	1292	1,58,00	605	1,04,32	619	1,61,42
West Bengal	445	54,04	266	45,71	290	75,98
Uttar Pradesh	1953	2,36,06	816	1,39,80	675	1,69,92
Punjab	1335	1,61,22	565	97,21	417	1,06,29
Madhya Pradesh	946	1,14,91	391	67,08	320	83,07
Bihar	791	96,16	329	56,38	270	68,10
Orissa	321	39,35	159	27,57	123	30,53
Assam	186	22,68	97	16,62	103	26,05
Andhra Pradesh	19,1	34,08	874	1,51,25	658	1,64,56
Mysore	1009	22,69	469	80,90	414	1,05,48
Kerala	70	8,61	56	9,55	56	15,00
Rajasthan	753	91,28	236	40,00	156	39,31
Jammu & Kashmir	55	6,67	18	3,10	15	3,46
Gujarat	1592	91,79	645	1,10,17	576	1,48,98
Delhi	349	43,96	170	29,44	228	59,60
Himachal Pradesh	38	4,64	18	3,12	11	3,00
Manipur	4	49	2	35	2	61
Tripura	7	85	2	36	..	..
A & N India	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	14533	17,65,49	6324	11,22,62	5778	14,83,09

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000	Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to Rs. 5,00,000			
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	72	34,76	2	3,20	..	..
Maharashtra	68	34,36	5	5,74	1	2,45
West Bengal	33	16,87	3	4,60	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	28	13,73	..	..	..	..
Punjab	26	12,09	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	43	23,83	3	3,70	....	..
Bihar	17	8,30	..	..	..	..
Orissa	4	2,37	1	1,08	..	..
Assam	10	4,95	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	28	15,04	2	2,34	..	..
Mysore	39	20,32	..	..	..	..
Kerala	2	98	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	12	5,93	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	4	2,03	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	53	27,39	..	..	..	..
Delhi	28	15,08	1	1,11	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	467	2,38,09	17	21,77	1	2,45

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

(ii) HINDU UNDIVIDED FAMILIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs.5,00,000.		Total for all ranges.	
STATE	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assess-ees.	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras	6401	8,01,61
Maharashtra	1	8,50	5686	6,94,84
West Bengal	2199	2,79,74
Uttar Pradesh	10289	10,30,66
Punjab	7058	6,93,75
Madhya Pradesh	4693	4,99,85
Bihar	4632	4,42,93
Orissa	1377	1,56,25
Assam	917	1,07,42
Andhra Pradesh	8238	8,96,72
Mysore	4594	5,16,33
Kerala	308	42,98
Rajasthan	4845	4,22,60
Jammu & Kashmir	261	27,32
Gujarat	7979	8,26,04
Delhi	1778	2,18,75
Himachal Pradesh	238	22,66
Manipur	16	2,11
Tripura	26	2,39
A & N Islands	1	8
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	1	8,50	71536	76,85,03

(Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS.

STATE	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	10	8	515	20,70	669	46,85
Maharashtra	170	1,92	1216	48,44	1365	94,81
West Bengal	21	51	1634	63,66	1508	1,06,34
Uttar Pradesh	8	17	1231	48,41	1141	78,32
Punjab	..	..	908	35,58	674	46,18
Madhya Pradesh	6	5	347	13,83	468	32,74
Bihar	2	6	294	11,42	290	20,37
Orissa	..	..	54	2,23	3	7,10
Assam	1	3	119	4,90	192	13,80
Andhra Pradesh	11	21	622	24,82	679	47,70
Mysore	11	23	439	17,53	521	36,79
Kerala	34	58	360	14,37	367	25,83
Rajasthan	2	3	424	16,74	484	34,02
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	187	7,57	213	14,87
Gujarat	42	37	732	28,35	581	39,92
Delhi	5	9	322	13,04	369	25,89
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	13	52	22	1,63
Manipur	..	..	2	8	8	60
Tripura	..	..	12	46	8	60
A & N Islands	..	..	4	19	5	38
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	323	4,33	9435	3,72,84	9660	6,74,74

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 10,001 to Rs. 15,000	Rs. 15,001 to 20,000	Rs. 20,001 to Rs. 40,000			
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	176	21,24	102	17,61	120	31,15
Maharashtra	431	52,24	202	34,82	316	85,95
West Bengal	487	59,67	219	37,82	293	76,89
Uttar Pradesh	273	33,42	122	20,82	117	31,74
Punjab	151	18,22	69	11,95	72	19,66
Madhya Pradesh	134	16,14	79	13,69	92	25,05
Bihar	111	13,68	62	10,66	78	19,97
Orissa	58	7,05	22	3,72	17	4,40
Assam	93	11,32	47	8,13	32	8,38
Andhra Pradesh	175	21,13	92	15,98	161	43,02
Mysore	183	22,38	113	19,43	119	31,41
Kerala	132	16,07	67	11,66	78	20,88
Rajasthan	116	13,97	39	6,50	33	8,42
Jammu & Kashmir	48	5,93	10	1,74	7	1,65
Gujarat	144	17,37	64	11,04	104	27,44
Delhi	97	11,66	41	7,00	54	13,79
Himachal Pradesh	10	1,20	3	52	5	1,35
Manipur	10	1,21	5	88	1	27
Tripura	10	1,23	3	55	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2839	3,45,43	1361	2,34,52	1699	4,51,42

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to	Rs. 1,00,000	Rs. 1,00,001 to	Rs. 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to	Rs. 5,00,000
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	33	19,38	5	6,96	11	35,87
Maharashtra	104	59,53	14	18,43	10	32,82
West Bengal	57	33,04	9	12,15	1	4,55
Uttar Pradesh	47	27,84	9	13,78	5	12,91
Punjab	18	10,42	1	1,01	1	4,21
Madhya Pradesh	21	12,00	3	4,00	..	..
Bihar	6	3,00	..	..	..	..
Orissa	5	2,95	4	4,65	..	..
Assam	3	1,47	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	41	22,45	11	15,38	6	20,80
Mysore	21	11,08	8	10,81	2	6,15
Kerala	11	5,80	4	7,88	4	12,66
Rajasthan	9	5,09	4	5,70	1	3,02
Jammu & Kashmir	2	83	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	23	15,37	7	9,42	..	..
Delhi	13	8,08	1	1,02	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	76	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	415	2,39,09	82	1,11,19	41	1,32,99

(Contd.)

- : 173 : -
STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

(iii) UNREGISTERED FIRMS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges	
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	5	33,31	1646	2,33,15
Maharashtra	3	17,82	3831	4,46,78
West Bengal	3	19,45	4232	4,14,08
Uttar Pradesh	..	..	2953	2,67,41
Punjab	2	12,14	1896	1,59,37
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	1150	1,17,50
Bihar	..	..	843	79,16
Orissa	..	..	256	32,10
Assam	..	..	487	48,03
Andhra Pradesh	3	41,98	1801	2,53,77
Mysore	..	..	1417	1,55,81
Kerala	..	..	1059	1,15,73
Rajasthan	1	5,06	1113	98,55
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	467	32,59
Gujarat	5	31,05	1702	1,80,33
Delhi	..	..	902	80,57
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	53	5,22
Manipur	..	..	26	3,04
Tripura	..	..	34	3,60
A & N Islands	..	..	9	57
Goa	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
Total	22	1,60,31	25877	27,27,36

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.						
Maharashtra.						
West Bengal.						
Uttar Pradesh.						
Punjab.						
Madhya Pradesh.						
Bihar.						
Orissa.						
Assam.						
Andhra Pradesh.						
Mysore.						
Kerala.						
Rajasthan.						
Jammu & Kashmir.						
Gujarat.						
Delhi.						
Himachal Pradesh.						
Manipur.						
Tripura.						
A & N. Islands.						
Goa.						
Pondicherry.						
Total						

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,000 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.					1502	4,74,45
Maharashtra.					2900	9,07,06
West Bengal.					793	2,50,25
Uttar Pradesh.					1644	5,10,53
Punjab.					1200	3,75,85
Madhya Pradesh.					592	1,86,30
Bihar.					440	1,36,77
Orissa.					100	32,32
Assam.					215	67,39
Andhra Pradesh.					1285	4,01,33
Mysore.					1102	3,47,70
Kerala.					334	1,05,55
Rajasthan.					482	1,47,92
Jammu & Kashmir.					134	41,84
Gujarat.					2333	7,31,21
Delhi.					656	2,03,38
Himachal Pradesh.					20	5,97
Manipur.					2	65
Tripura.					12	3,82
A & N. Islands.				
Goa.				
Pondicherry.				
Total					15746	49,35,89

STATEMENT NO 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,000 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,000 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,000 to Rs. 5,00,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	1593	9,42,71	306	4,05,69	69	1,91,40
Maharashtra.	3043	18,24,68	660	8,81,15	176	5,19,51
West Bengal.	1024	6,07,22	194	2,61,25	66	1,93,57
Uttar Pradesh.	1367	7,70,15	114	1,45,94	29	99,43
Punjab.	895	5,09,65	119	1,58,78	26	72,25
Madhya Pradesh.	550	3,08,49	71	91,84	21	64,79
Bihar.	382	2,24,81	52	68,12	11	29,81
Orissa.	132	78,19	12	17,26	2	7,17
Assam.	206	1,18,33	20	26,49	9	24,25
Andhra Pradesh.	1040	5,87,90	72	92,35	19	59,38
Mysore.	970	5,72,21	139	1,91,63	28	1,02,95
Kerala.	365	2,17,72	64	87,97	11	26,67
Rajasthan	241	1,88,56	20	25,24	9	24,04
Jammu & Kashmir.	100	57,71	16	22,46	4	11,31
Gujarat.	2129	12,52,86	353	4,71,55	69	1,95,21
Delhi.	770	4,58,54	140	1,82,64	30	89,06
Himachal Pradesh.	5	3,20	1	1,81	..	..
Manipur.	9	5,06	2	2,23	..	..
Tripura.	10	6,25	4	6,18	2	8,02
A & N. Islands.	4	1,87	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	14939	87,36,11	2359	31,40,58	591	17,07,86

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(iv) REGISTERED FIRMS.

STATE	Rs. Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total of all ranges.	
	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesseses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	7	50,33	3477	20,70,58
Maharashtra.	40	4,30,03	6819	45,32,03
West Bengal.	17	1,61,16	2094	14,74,05
Uttar Pradesh.	5	39,76	3159	15,55,34
Punjab.	8	72,33	2249	11,88,86
Madhya Pradesh.	7	1,18,05	1241	7,69,47
Bihar.	1	6,85	986	4,66,36
Orissa.	1	5,05	247	1,39,99
Assam.	....	..	450	2,36,46
Andhra Pradesh.	4	24,04	2420	11,65,00
Mysore.	6	57,68	2255	12,72,17
Kerala.	1	5,27	775	4,43,18
Rajasthan.	..	..	855	3,85,76
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	254	1,33,32
Gujarat.	7	40,56	4991	26,91,39
Delhi.	2	26,22	1593	9,64,84
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	26	10,98
Manipur.	..	..	13	7,94
Tripura.	..	..	28	24,28
A & N. Islands.	..	..	4	1,87
Goa.	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Total	106	10,43,93	33741	1,95,64,37

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(V) COMPANIES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 5,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras	355	3,54	62	2,40	96	7,07
Maharashtra	885	7,94	201	7,84	302	21,85
West Bengal	1056	11,81	310	12,25	485	34,95
Uttar Pradesh.	204	2,21	37	1,48	52	3,67
Punjab	106	1,11	21	83	48	3,35
Madhya Pradesh	34	39	16	60	16	1,20
Bihar	14	27	5	20	6	40
Orissa	14	17	5	18	4	29
Assam	42	40	25	96	23	1,63
Andhra Pradesh	48	72	29	1,24	75	4,36
Mysore.	87	93	21	80	32	2,33
Kerala	175	1,45	49	1,99	52	3,73
Rajasthan.	60	71	12	45	20	1,32
Jammu & Kashmir	11	7	..	..	1	9
Gujarat.	125	1,17	27	1,03	46	3,20
Delhi	130	1,57	42	1,67	64	4,06
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	1	8
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	3346	34,46	862	33,92	1324	94,78

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(v) COMPANIES

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	59	7,12	36	6,16	92	26,85
Maharashtra.	184	22,83	135	23,38	302	86,65
West Bengal.	248	30,62	156	26,95	325	92,25
Uttar Pradesh.	25	3,09	24	4,21	40	11,46
Punjab.	22	2,73	19	3,30	35	10,05
Madhya Pradesh.	6	77	9	1,65	12	3,42
Bihar.	6	73	4	72	3	85
Orissa.	3	34	1	17	2	48
Assam.	9	1,09	7	1,16	10	2,61
Andhra Pradesh.	16	1,94	15	2,57	38	11,23
Mysore.	25	3,07	20	3,60	48	13,02
Kerala.	46	5,66	25	4,43	39	10,95
Rajasthan.	7	89	2	38	12	3,21
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	..	..	1	31
Gujarat.	21	3,78	24	4,26	46	12,72
Delhi.	36	4,43	28	4,94	56	16,40
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	1	29
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	223	89,09	505	87,98	1062	3,02,75

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(V) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,000 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,000 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,000 to Rs. 5,00,000	
STATE	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	96	64,86	71	1,03,37	63	1,95,61
Maharashtra.	283	1,78,41	131	2,77,05	158	5,18,16
West Bengal.	284	1,80,84	166	2,41,79	144	4,54,56
Uttar Pradesh.	31	19,61	26	33,64	25	74,32
Punjab.	23	13,36	8	10,73	8	30,89
Madhya Pradesh.	13	9,34	9	11,92	10	32,68
Bihar.	9	5,03	3	4,71	6	16,37
Orissa.	3	1,87	..	..	1	3,38
Assam.	15	10,68	3	3,50	2	5,65
Andhra Pradesh.	10	5,01	5	6,52	4	12,86
Mysore.	34	22,77	24	32,24	16	47,38
Kerala.	27	15,71	14	19,89	8	24,47
Rajasthan.	21	13,95	8	12,06	10	33,59
Jammu & Kashmir.	1	50	..	..	..	..
Gujarat.	50	32,63	15	23,46	29	94,18
Delhi.	47	29,40	27	35,34	21	62,31
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	948	6,05,87	560	8,22,22	505	16,15,71

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(V) COMPANIES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income

Over Rs. 5,00,000

Total for all ranges.

STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras.	73	9,54,27	1003	13,71,25
Maharashtra.	135	24,54,46	2766	35,98,57
West Bengal.	132	35,88,10	3306	46,84,21
Uttar Pradesh.	16	2,28,71	480	3,87,40
Punjab.	1	7,73	291	84,08
Madhya Pradesh.	4	1,44,43	209	2,06,45
Bihar.	7	1,51,15	63	1,81,43
Orissa.	2	21,99	35	29,87
Assam.	3	25,83	140	54,56
Andhra Pradesh.	7	1,12,07	248	1,60,02
Mysore.	20	4,95,43	327	6,22,07
Kerala.	10	1,48,03	445	2,36,31
Rajasthan.	2	13,15	154	79,51
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	14	97
Gujarat.	38	7,23,51	431	9,00,04
Delhi.	30	7,75,84	481	9,37,56
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	2	37
Manipur.	..	..	..	..
Tripura.	..	..	..	..
Andaman & N. Islands.	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	..	..	..	..
Total	480	98,45,89	10315	1,35,33,67

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)(VI) OTHERS.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	..	..	..	..	2	16
Maharashtra	1	1	..	..	..	..
West Bengal	..	..	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	1	1	5	17	..	..
Punjab	1	1	..	..	..	..
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	..	..	..	2	16
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	4	3	5	17	4	32

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)(VI) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 10,001 to	Rs. 15,000	Rs. 15,001 to	20,000	Rs. 20,001 to	Rs. 40,000
STATE	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras
Maharashtra
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh	1	22
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh	4	1,50
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	..	11	..	..	..	..
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	1	11	..	..	5	1,72

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)

(VI) OTHERS (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to	Rs. 1,00,000	Rs. 1,00,001 to	Rs. 2,00,000	Rs. 2,00,001 to	Rs. 5,00,000
STATE	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras
Maharashtra
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh	2	3,08	..	..
Punjab
Madhya Pradesh
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	2	3,08	..	..

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)(VI) OTHERS (Contd.,)

Range of Net Income	Over Rs. 5,00,000		Total for all ranges.	
STATE	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assess ees.	Net Income Rs. (000)
Madras	2	16
Maharashtra	1	1
West Bengal
Uttar Pradesh	9	3,48
Punjab	1	1
Madhya Pradesh	4	1,50
Bihar
Orissa
Assam
Andhra Pradesh
Mysore
Kerala
Rajasthan
Jammu & Kashmir
Gujarat	4	27
Delhi
Himachal Pradesh
Manipur
Tripura
A & N Islands
Goa
Pondicherry
Total	21	5,43

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES.

Range of Net Income	Rs. 3,000 and below		Rs. 3,001 to Rs. 5,000		Rs. 5,001 to Rs. 10,000	
	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assessees	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE						
Madras.	684	6,70	20843	8,82,91	34478	24,01,21
Maharashtra.	2382	26,40	112032	44,94,62	110275	76,80,46
West Bengal.	1436	16,70	61726	26,98,94	62238	43,61,69
Uttar Pradesh.	259	3,00	31140	12,90,45	41091	27,96,00
Punjab.	367	3,41	16852	7,00,21	23156	15,98,66
Madhya Pradesh.	63	74	11554	4,77,25	643	10,78,59
Bihar.	42	61	15466	6,33,62	20051	14,01,08
Orissa.	23	25	2887	1,18,37	4793	3,22,71
Assam.	47	49	6688	2,68,83	7497	5,18,24
Andhra Pradesh.	88	1,44	14357	5,96,70	23576	16,52,19
Mysore.	193	2,61	18508	7,62,99	23011	15,92,82
Kerala.	263	2,75	9159	3,75,80	11051	7,58,44
Rajasthan.	80	90	13129	5,29,24	17111	11,68,54
Jammu & Kashmir.	17	22	2087	89,38	2907	2,00,00
Gujarat.	1831	8,60	35711	14,40,34	38708	26,68,15
Delhi.	313	4,10	27184	11,06,30	33266	22,42,51
Himachal Pradesh.	1	1	434	18,58	626	4,75
Manipur.	..	..	20	84	72	5,40
Tripura.	1	2	620	26,10	445	30,78
A & N. Islands.	..	..	114	4,64	61	4,26
Goa.	1	2	13	54	27	1,48
Pondicherry.	7	14	10	39	22	1,56
Total	8098	79,11	400534	1,65,17,04	470105	3,25,28,02

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)(vii) ALL CLASSES.

Range of Net Income	Rs.10,001 to Rs.15,000		Rs.15,001 to Rs.20,000		Rs.20,001 to Rs.40,000	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
STATE						
Madras.	11067	13,47,09	5557	9,60,56	7881	21,62,32
Maharashtra.	36186	43,91,01	15441	26,44,42	17548	43,24,87
West Bengal.	17437	21,29,35	8063	13,76,01	11008	30,07,61
Uttar Pradesh.	10231	12,35,88	4270	7,33,28	4959	13,55,41
Punjab.	5953	7,19,39	2548	4,38,65	3223	8,93,31
Madhya Pradesh.	4218	5,09,10	1586	2,89,38	1914	5,28,39
Bihar.	4742	5,75,84	1723	2,96,03	2009	5,36,33
Orissa.	2040	2,49,91	560	96,87	605	1,64,81
Assam.	1973	2,37,47	1032	1,76,12	1429	3,98,15
Andhra Pradesh.	7306	9,09,60	3406	5,87,58	4017	10,97,16
Mysore.	6656	8,06,94	3102	5,33,98	4041	11,12,43
Kerala.	3375	4,10,16	1636	2,81,90	2058	5,60,78
Rajasthan.	3305	4,72,50	1229	2,09,90	1282	3,51,58
Jammu & Kashmir.	740	89,94	244	41,91	326	90,08
Gujarat.	10654	12,85,41	4695	8,06,10	6566	18,28,01
Delhi.	11277	14,29,05	4390	7,58,73	5092	13,62,84
Himachal Pradesh.	135	15,19	45	7,70	61	16,41
Manipur.	58	7,01	18	3,11	29	7,27
Tripura.	101	12,22	52	9,26	58	16,07
Andaman & N. Islands.	25	3,05	8	1,33	3	79
Goa.	6	69	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	7	86	3	53	2	42
Total	138392	1,58,38,66	59708	1,02,53,35	74111	2,03,15,04

(Contd.)

STATEMENT NO. 6 (Contd.)

(vii) ALL CLASSES (Contd.)

Range of Net Income	Rs. 40,001 to Rs. 1,00,000		Rs. 1,00,001 to Rs. 2,00,000		Rs. 2,00,001 to 5,00,000.	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs. (000)
STATE.						
Madras.	2322	13,24,16	309	5,35,89	146	4,31,24
Maharashtra.	5139	29,24,71	927	12,70,40	357	11,05,01
West Bengal.	2459	13,73,40	398	5,57,73	220	6,88,57
Uttar Pradesh.	1503	8,95,66	153	2,03,81	60	1,80,86
Punjab.	1059	5,94,26	136	1,80,44	35	1,07,35
Madhya Pradesh.	687	3,85,37	89	1,15,10	31	97,47
Bihar.	509	2,31,24	57	76,09	17	46,18
Orissa.	175	1,03,03	17	22,99	3	10,55
Assam.	323	1,77,23	26	34,57	11	29,90
Andhra Pradesh.	1227	6,84,77	98	1,27,23	30	96,80
Mysore.	1220	7,05,07	174	2,38,49	57	1,59,19
Kerala.	534	3,03,87	85	1,16,95	23	63,80
Rajasthan.	434	2,39,62	33	44,90	20	60,45
Jammu & Kashmir.	125	70,03	16	22,46	4	11,31
Gujarat.	2529	14,70,39	388	5,21,15	100	2,96,08
Delhi.	1223	7,10,89	182	2,37,59	53	1,57,42
Himachal Pradesh.	6	3,70	1	1,81	..	..
Manipur.	9	5,06	2	2,23	..	..
Tripura.	13	8,92	4	6,18	2	8,03
A & N. Islands.	4	1,87	..	..	..	..
Goa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry.	2	85	..	..	..	..
Total	21602	1,22,74,10	3185	43,16,06	1169	35,50,21

(Contd.....)

STATEMENT NO. 6. (Contd.)(vii) ALL CLASSES (Contd.)

STATE	Range of Net Income		Total for all ranges.	
	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)	No. of assesses	Net Income Rs.(000)
Madras.	87	10,61,24	83464	1,11,13,32
Maharashtra.	182	29,58,72	300469	3,23,20,62
West Bengal.	155	37,94,89	165140	2,00,04,89
Uttar Pradesh.	21	2,68,47	93787	89,62,82
Punjab.	11	9,20	53340	53,27,88
Madhya Pradesh.	13	2,79,79	35898	37,61,18
Bihar.	8	1,53,00	44000	40,15,02
Orissa.	3	27,04	11106	11,16,53
Assam	3	20,88	19029	19,67,38
Madhra Pradesh.	14	1,78,09	54319	59,31,61
Mysore.	26	5,53,11	56988	64,67,63
Kerala.	11	1,53,30	28195	30,27,75
Rajasthan.	3	18,21	37226	30,95,84
Jammu & Kashmir.	..	..	6460	6,15,33
Gujarat.	50	7,95,12	101232	1,11,19,35
Delhi.	33	8,10,09	83613	88,12,52
Himachal Pradesh.	..	..	1309	1,07,15
Manipur.	..	..	208	30,92
Tripura.	..	..	1296	1,17,58
A & N. Islands.	..	..	215	15,94
Goa.	..	..	47	3,22
Pondicherry.	..	..	53	4,75
Total	320	1,11,75,15	1,17,80,24	12,78,45,74

(Contd.....)

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries, during the year 1963-64.

STATE	Assessed in United Kingdom		Assessed in Pakistan		Assessed in Burma	
	No. of assessee ^s involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs.(000)	No. of assessee ^s involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs.(000)	No. of assessee ^s involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs.(000)
Madras	15	96	1	3	9	27
Maharashtra	30	6,73	11	1,63	2	4
West Bengal	10	30	18	1,66	2	2
Uttar Pradesh	6	67	..	..	1	1
Punjab	2	10	1	1	..	..
Kadhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	2	..	..	..	..
Orissa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	11	38	1	1	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	8	29	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	1	8	..	..
Rajasthan	3	22	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	4	30	11	17	5	20
Delhi	2	2	1	1	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	92	9,99	45	3,64	19	54

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1963-64.

STATE	Assessed in Ceylon		Assessed in Aden		Assessed in Malaya/Singapore/Hongkong	
	No. of assesseees involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs. (000)
Madras	57	1,06	1	6	94	3,53
Maharashtra	7	27	2	6	..	..
West Bengal	4	4	..	..	..	..
Uttar Pradesh	3	3	..	..	..	..
Punjab	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajya pradoch.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jhar	..	..	..	..	..	..
Orissa.	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam	..	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mysore	..	..	..	..	..	..
Kerala	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rajasthan	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	1	16	..	..	..	..
Delhi	..	..	..	..	..	..
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..	..	..
& N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..	..	..
Total	72	1,56	9	12	94	3,53

(Contd.)

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax Relief allowed on account of double taxation of income in India
and other countries (Contd.) during the year 1963-64.

STATE	Assessed in other countries		Total	
	No. of assesseees involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Tax relief allowed. Rs. (000)
Madras	89	2,20	266	8,11
Maharashtra	18	59	70	9,32
West Bengal	18	4,30	52	6,32
Uttar Pradesh	6	9	16	80
Punjab	5	8	8	19
Madhya Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Bihar	1	1	2	3
Orissa	..	..	..	..
Assam	1	1	13	40
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Mysore	2	2	10	31
Kerala	..	..	1	8
Rajasthan	2	4	5	26
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	..	..
Gujarat	20	54	41	1,37
Delhi	4	30	7	33
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..
Manipur	..	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	..	..
A & N Islands	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	..	..
Pondicherry	..	..	..	..
Total	166	8,18	491	27,52

(Contd.)

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit
in assessments made during the year 1963-64.

STATE	In respect of Salaries		In respect of Interest on Securities.		In respect of Dividends	
	No. of assesseees. involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras	25526	1,58,82	2267	19,11	10787	1,98,84
Maharashtra	148688	6,28,25	7820	68,40	32679	7,30,17
West Bengal	92056	7,91,83	2351	27,01	11066	3,68,91
Uttar Pradesh	21587	58,16	1271	7,70	5275	56,26
Punjab	11030	26,84	201	4,82	2688	18,23
Madhya Pradesh	8653	20,13	137	4,58	1173	11,49
Bihar	23707	56,33	165	2,23	1187	24,72
Orissa	5020	47,78	46	83	164	94
Assam	8884	1,12,42	15	1,20	301	3,57
Andhra Pradesh	9436	27,95	663	14,74	2824	19,32
Mysore	15175	35,16	701	47,79	5088	36,64
Kerala	7065	38,59	418	12,66	2013	13,78
Rajasthan	10850	25,20	222	3,50	1267	25,50
Jammu & Kashmir	652	1,27	2	1	81	1,23
Gujarat	17874	49,81	1555	15,11	16670	1,60,77
Delhi	46733	2,55,36	408	6,42	4758	77,59
Himachal Pradesh	187	41	3	2	25	70
Manipur	2	3	..	..	..	..
Tripura	1	44	..	..	4	2
A & N Islands	1	..	..	..	3	..
Goa	7	2	5	3	40	54
Pondicherry	34	83	1	..	2	..
Total	454048	23,35,93	18251	2,36,16	98095	17,49,22

(Contd.)

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source given credit
in assessments made during the year 1963-64.

In respect of other
heads of Income.

Total amount of tax
deducted at source.

STATE	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
Madras	508	5,29	3,82,06
Maharashtra	723	1,32,46	15,50,28
West Bengal	465	66,62	12,54,37
Uttar Pradesh	378	1,45	1,23,87
Punjab	131	78	50,67
Madhya Pradesh	73	89	37,09
Bihar	34	18	83,46
Orissa	9	3	49,58
Assam	21	7	1,17,26
Andhra Pradesh	263	1,14	63,15
Mysore	225	2,38	1,21,97
Kerala	230	1,28	66,31
Rajasthan	79	2,06	56,26
Jammu & Kashmir	11	25	2,76
Gujarat	249	3,91	2,29,60
Delhi	130	5,20	3,44,57
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	1,13
Manipur	..	..	3
Tripura	6	9	..55
A & N Islands	..	..	..
Goa	9	3	62
Pondicherry	..	..	83
Total	3544	2,24,11	45,45,42

(Contd.)

195
MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesseees on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1963-64.

STATE	In respect of Salaries.		In respect of Interest on Securities.		In respect of Dividends.	
	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)
Madras	104	11	927	6,45	7522	10,05
Maharashtra	1426	1,38	6223	19,86	22945	74,79
West Bengal	214	59	2355	24,00	5804	37,15
Uttar Pradesh	201	7	576	2,56	2221	7,49
Punjab	87	3	38	32	1302	3,15
Madhya Pradesh	113	5	62	1,20	684	2,13
Bihar	6	7	14	2,02	201	52
Orissa	4	1	14	3	13	2
Assam	1	8	5	1	259	1,07
Andhra Pradesh	5	9	102	70	1001	1,59
Mysore	3	4	286	1,04	3238	3,90
Kerala	6	1	35	37	623	53
Rajasthan	6	14	97	96	755	2,55
Jammu & Kashmir	2	..	3	2	19	2
Gujarat	35	14	2530	6,96	25297	42,07
Delhi	1	42	127	1,98	1901	8,13
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	..	..	10	2
Manipur	..	..	..	..	1	..
Tripura	1	..	..	..	18	1
& N Islands	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goa	..	..	5	1	103	28
Andhra Pradesh	..	..	..	..	3	..
Total	2865	3,13	13395	68,49	73920	1,95,47

(Contd.)

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION (Contd.)

Tax deducted or otherwise paid at source refunded to the assesseees on account of the income being exempt from payment of tax or being below taxable limit during the year 1963-64.

STATE	In respect of other heads of income.		Total amount of tax deducted at source.
	No. of assesseees involved.	Amount of tax Rs. (000)	Rs. (000)
Madras	52	43	17,04
Maharashtra	137	1,08,40	2,04,33
West Bengal	26	23	61,97
Uttar Pradesh	30	13	10,25
Punjab	26	8	3,58
Madhya Pradesh	26	51	3,89
Bihar	..	..	2,61
Orissa	1	1	7
Assam	12	35	1,51
Andhra Pradesh	113	18	2,56
Mysore	38	6	5,04
Kerala	8	35	1,26
Rajasthan	24	3	3,68
Jammu & Kashmir	..	..	4
Gujarat	75	13	49,30
Delhi	11	4	10,57
Himachal Pradesh	..	..	2
Manipur	..	..	..
Tripura	..	..	1
A & N Islands	..	..	..
Goa	12	1	30
Pondicherry	..	..	..
Total	601	1,10,94	3,78,03

MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATIONS (Contd.)

STATE	Amount of tax levied in original assessments u/s.147/34 during the year 1963-64.	Amount of additional tax levied in reassessments.		Amount of tax refunded in reassessments.	
		U/s.147/34 Rs.(000)	Under all other section other than sec.147/34 Rs.(000)	U/s.147/34 Rs.(000)	Under all other section other than sec.147/34. Rs.(000)
Madras.	23,65	21,85	59,63	54	53,30
Maharashtra.	59,00	1,79,06	3,03,73	29,51	6,74,75
West Bengal.	63,63	79,55	1,57,49	5,39	6,12,08
Uttar Pradesh.	22,34	6,12	41,04	30	99,51
Punjab.	1,56	4,88	25,21	..	65,23
Madhya Pradesh.	4,59	4,45	38,10	13	72,14
Bihar.	8,33	21,76	15,67	3,97	85,83
Orissa.	1,94	1,07	2,46	..	8,12
Assam.	1,11	1,68	4,89	1,71	13,36
Andhra Pradesh.	12,23	28,35	27,53	15	54,81
Mysore.	3,80	11,23	23,76	3	65,06
Kerala.	5,62	4,43	20,14	15	32,95
Rajasthan.	7,59	3,30	12,35	9	43,34
Jammu & Kashmir.	33	1,11	2,04	..	2,43
Gujarat.	5,55	41,56	1,03,76	1,14	1,73,31
Delhi.	37,50	9,84	27,81	..	1,78,44
Chhatisgarh.	3	1	48	..	85
Uttarakhand.	..	..	..	..	3
Uttaranchal.	..	..	58	..	..
N. Islands.	..	..	..	..	..
Andhra Pradesh.	..	..	..	..	..
Chherry.	..	..	..	..	..
Total	2,59,40	4,20,25	8,65,42	43,71	22,35,66